

# **CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

First half of 2007

# **CONTENTS**

| CON | ISOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  | -                                |
|-----|--|----------------------------------|
| PRO | FIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE FIRST HALF OF 2007  | 4                                |
|     | ANCE SHEET AT 30 JUNE 2007   | 5                                |
|     |  |                                  |
| STA | TEMENT OF CHANGES IN SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY BETWEEN 1 JAN 2005 AND 30 JUNE 2007  | 6                                |
| STA | TEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE FIRST HALF OF 2007  | 12                               |
| NOT | ES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS   |                                  |
| 1.  | SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES APPLIED BY THE BNP PARIBAS GROUP  1.a Applicable accounting standards  1.b Consolidation  | <b>14</b><br>14<br>14            |
|     | 1.c Financial assets and financial liabilities 1.d Insurance 1.e Property, plant and equipment and intangible assets   | 17<br>27<br>28                   |
|     | <ul><li>1.f Leases</li><li>1.g Non-current assets held for sale and discontinued operations</li></ul>  | 29<br>30                         |
|     | <ul> <li>1.h Employee benefits</li> <li>1.i Share-based payment</li> <li>1.j Provisions recorded under liabilities</li> </ul>  | 31<br>32<br>33                   |
|     | <ul> <li>1.k Current and deferred taxes</li> <li>1.1 Statement of cash flows</li> <li>1.m Use of estimates in the preparation of the Financial Statements</li> </ul>   | 33<br>34<br>34                   |
| 2.  | NOTES TO THE PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE FIRST HALF OF 2007  | 36                               |
|     | <ul> <li>2.a Net interest income</li> <li>2.b Net gain/loss on financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss</li> <li>2.c Net gain/loss on available-for-sale financial assets</li> <li>2.d Net income from other activities</li> <li>2.e Cost of risk</li> <li>2.f Corporate income tax</li> </ul> | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>40 |
| 3.  | SEGMENT INFORMATION  | 41                               |
| 4.  | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  4.a Changes in share capital and earnings per share  4.b Scope of consolidation  4.c Business combinations   | <b>44</b> 44 50 70               |

# **CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

Prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards as adopted by the European Union

# PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE FIRST HALF OF 2007

| In millions of euros   | Note | 6 months to<br>30 June 2007 | 6 months to<br>30 June 2006 | 6 months to<br>30 June 2005 |
|--|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Interest income  | 2.a  | 27,816                      | 21,704                      | 13,948                      |
| Interest expense   | 2.a  | (23,341)                    | (16,965)                    | (10,161)                    |
| Commission income  |      | 5,337                       | 5,252                       | 3,959                       |
| Commission expense   |      | (1,869)                     | (2,361)                     | (1,685)                     |
| Net gain/loss on financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss                      | 2.b  | 4,796                       | 3,698                       | 2,354                       |
| Net gain/loss on available-for-sale financial assets   | 2.c  | 1,518                       | 914                         | 1,019                       |
| Income from other activities   | 2.d  | 13,004                      | 10,101                      | 10,755                      |
| Expenses on other activities   | 2.d  | (10,834)                    | (8,281)                     | (9,415)                     |
| NET BANKING INCOME   |      | 16,427                      | 14,062                      | 10,774                      |
| Operating expense  |      | (8,951)                     | (7,732)                     | (5,997)                     |
| Depreciation, amortisation and impairment of property, plant and equipment and intangible assets |      | (483)                       | (418)                       | (341)                       |
| GROSS OPERATING INCOME   |      | 6,993                       | 5,912                       | 4,436                       |
| Cost of risk   | 2.e  | (518)                       | (237)                       | (212)                       |
| OPERATING INCOME   |      | 6,475                       | 5,675                       | 4,224                       |
| Share of earnings of associates  |      | 217                         | 121                         | 176                         |
| Net gain/loss on non-current assets  |      | 60                          | 33                          | 116                         |
| PRE-TAX NET INCOME   |      | 6,752                       | 5,829                       | 4,516                       |
| Corporate income tax   | 2.f  | (1,728)                     | (1,643)                     | (1,152)                     |
| NET INCOME   |      | 5,024                       | 4,186                       | 3,364                       |
| Net income attributable to minority interests  |      | 235                         | 272                         | 188                         |
| NET INCOME ATTRIBUTABLE TO EQUITY HOLDERS  |      | 4,789                       | 3,914                       | 3,176                       |
| Basic earnings per share   | 4.a  | 5.22                        | 4.42                        | 3.81                        |
| Diluted earnings per share   | 4.a  | 5.18                        | 4.37                        | 3.77                        |

# **BALANCE SHEET AT 30 JUNE 2007**

| In millions of euros   | 30 June 2007 | 31 Dec 2006 | 31 Dec 2005 |
|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| ASSETS   |              |             |             |
| Cash and amounts due from central banks and post office banks                                  | 11,154       | 9,642       | 7,115       |
| Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss  | 900,137      | 744,858     | 700,525     |
| Derivatives used for hedging purposes  | 2,721        | 2,803       | 3,087       |
| Available-for-sale financial assets  | 102,572      | 96,739      | 92,706      |
| Loans and receivables due from credit institutions   | 62,283       | 75,170      | 45,009      |
| Loans and receivables due from customers   | 426,795      | 393,133     | 301,196     |
| Remeasurement adjustment on interest-rate risk hedged portfolios                               | (676)        | (295)       | (61)        |
| Held-to-maturity financial assets  | 15,119       | 15,149      | 15,445      |
| Current and deferred tax assets  | 3,028        | 3,443       | 2,135       |
| Accrued income and other assets  | 107,028      | 66,915      | 65,327      |
| Investments in associates  | 2,749        | 2,772       | 1,823       |
| Investment property  | 6,074        | 5,813       | 5,255       |
| Property, plant and equipment  | 12,591       | 12,470      | 9,213       |
| Intangible assets  | 1,628        | 1,569       | 1,225       |
| Goodwill   | 10,400       | 10,162      | 8,079       |
| TOTAL ASSETS   | 1,663,603    | 1,440,343   | 1,258,079   |
| LIABILITIES  |              |             |             |
| Due to central banks and post office banks   | 2,149        | 939         | 742         |
| Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss                                     | 808,793      | 653,328     | 610,681     |
| Derivatives used for hedging purposes  | 1,967        | 1,335       | 1,015       |
| Due to credit institutions   | 150,882      | 143,650     | 118,893     |
| Due to customers   | 321,865      | 298,652     | 247,494     |
| Debt securities  | 128,332      | 121,559     | 84,629      |
| Remeasurement adjustment on interest-rate risk hedged portfolios                               | (1)          | 367         | 901         |
| Current and deferred tax liabilities   | 2.040        | 2,306       | 2,206       |
| Accrued expenses and other liabilities   | 76,200       | 53,661      | 48,446      |
| Technical reserves of insurance companies  | 91,966       | 87,044      | 76,523      |
| Provisions for contingencies and charges   | 4,932        | 4,718       | 3,850       |
| Subordinated debt  | 17,440       | 17,960      | 16,706      |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES  | 1,606,565    | 1,385,519   | 1,212,086   |
| CONSOLIDATED EQUITY  |              |             |             |
| Share capital and additional paid-in capital   | 15,716       | 15,589      | 9,701       |
| Retained earnings  | 27,250       | 21,590      | 19,694      |
| Net income for the period attributable to shareholders   | 4,789        | 7,308       | 5,852       |
| Total capital and retained earnings and net income for the period attributable to shareholders | 47,755       | 44,487      | 35,247      |
| Unrealised or deferred gains and losses attributable to shareholders                           | 4,455        | 5,025       | 5,471       |
| Shareholders' equity   | 52,210       | 49,512      | 40,718      |
| Minority interests   | 4,828        | 5,312       | 5,275       |
| Total consolidated equity  | 57,038       | 54,824      | 45,993      |
|  | . ,          | - ,         |             |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY   | 1,663,603    | 1,440,343   | 1,258,079   |
|  |              |             |             |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN SHAREHOLDERS'

# Movements during the year 2005

|   |  |   | Shareholders' equity                  | Retained earnings and net income for the period  17,611  (42) 4  (90) (128) (22)  - 3,176  20,637 |   |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| In millions of euros  | Share capital and additional paid-in capital | Preferred shares<br>and equivalent<br>instruments | Elimination of own equity instruments |   | Total capital and<br>retained<br>earnings |
| Consolidated equity at 1 January 2005 after appropriation of net income     | 12,109                                       | -   | (2,661)                               | 17,611  | 27,059                                    |
| Movements arising from relations with shareholders                          |  |   |                                       |   |   |
| Increase in share capital   | 16   |   |                                       |   | 16  |
| Reduction in share capital  | (691)  |   | 691                                   |   | -   |
| Issue of preferred shares   |  | 1,114   |                                       |   | 1,114                                     |
| Movements of own equity instruments   |  |   | (248)                                 | (42)  | (290)                                     |
| Share-based payment plans   |  |   | 37                                    | 4   | 41  |
| Dividends on preferred shares   |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Transaction carried out with minority interests                             |  |   |                                       | (90)  | (90)                                      |
|   | (675)  | 1,114   | 480                                   | (128)   | 791                                       |
| Other movements   |  |   |                                       | (22)  | (22)                                      |
| Unrealised or deferred gains and losses for the period                      |  |   |                                       |   |   |
| Changes in fair value of financial instruments through shareholders' equity |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Changes in fair value of financial instruments through profit and loss      |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Effect of movements in exchange rates                                       |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Share of changes in net assets of equity-accounted joint enterprises        |  |   |                                       |   |   |
| Net income for 6 months to 30 june 2005                                     | •  | -   | -                                     | 3.176   | -<br>3,176                                |
| Consolidated equity at 30 June 2005 (1)                                     | 11,434                                       | 1,114   | (2,181)                               | •   | 31,004                                    |
| Movements arising from relations with shareholders                          |  |   |                                       |   |   |
| Increase in share capital   | 270  |   |                                       |   | 270                                       |
| Reduction in share capital  | (2,003)                                      |   | 2,003                                 |   |   |
| Issue of preferred shares   | (2,000)                                      | 1,310   | 2,000                                 |   | 1,310                                     |
| Movements of own equity instruments   |  | 1,010   | 13                                    | (21)  | (8)                                       |
| Share-based payment plans   |  |   | -                                     | , ,   | 31  |
| Dividends on preferred shares   |  |   |                                       |   | (19                                       |
| Transaction carried out with minority interests                             |  |   |                                       |   | (13                                       |
| Transaction carried out with minority interests                             | (1,733)                                      | 1,310   | 2,016                                 | Retained earnings and net income for the period  17,611  (42) 4  (90) (128) (22)  3,176  20,637   | 1,582                                     |
| Other movements   | (1,733)                                      | 1,510   | 2,010                                 | , ,   | 1,302                                     |
| Unrealised or deferred gains and losses for the period                      |  |   |                                       | (13)  | (13                                       |
| Changes in fair value of financial instruments through shareholders' equity |  |   |                                       |   | _   |
| Changes in fair value of financial instruments through profit and loss      |  |   |                                       |   | _   |
| Effect of movements in exchange rates                                       |  |   |                                       |   | _   |
| Share of changes in net assets of equity-accounted joint enterprises        |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
|   | -  | -   | -                                     | -   | -   |
| Net income for 6 months to 31 december 2005                                 |  |   |                                       | 2,676   | 2,676                                     |
|   |  |   |                                       |   |   |

<sup>(1)</sup> The impacts of adopting IFRS applicable at 1 January 2005 were revised after the publication of first-half 2005 financial statements. The changes related to (i) put options awarded by the Group to certain minority shareholders of subsidiaries over which the Group exercises exclusive control; (ii) the call option granted to the shareholders of a non-consolidated jointly-controlled subsidiary; and (iii) the Group's acquisition of shares issued by subsidiaries under exclusive control. The combined impact of these changes was a reduction of EUR 139 million in retained earnings attributable to the Group and of EUR 96 million in minority interests at 30 June 2005.

# **EQUITY BETWEEN 1 JAN 2005 AND 30 JUNE 2007**

|                                 |                             | Minority interests                            |   | Shareholders' equity (cont'd)    |   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|
| Total<br>consolidated<br>equity | Total minority<br>Interests | Unrealised or<br>deferred gains<br>and losses | Retained earnings<br>and net income<br>for the period | Total<br>shareholders'<br>equity | Total unrealised<br>or deferred<br>gains & losses | Hedging reserve | Available-for-sale reserve | Cumulative<br>translation<br>adjustment |  |  |
| 35,360                          | 4,708                       | (111)   | 4,819   | 30,652                           | 3,593   | 436             | 3,329                      | (172)                                   |  |  |
| 16                              | -                           |   |   | 16                               | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| -                               | -                           |   |   | -                                | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| 1,114                           | -                           |   |   | 1,114                            | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| (290)                           | -                           |   |   | (290)<br>41                      | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| (148                            | (148)                       |   | (148)   | 41                               | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| (140                            | (72)                        |   | (72)  | (90)                             | _   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| 571                             | (220)                       |   | (220)   | 791                              |   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| (25                             | (3)                         |   | (3)   | (22)                             | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| (                               | (-)                         |   | (-)   | (/                               |   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| 939                             | (6)                         | (6)   |   | 945                              | 945   | 96              | 849                        |   |  |  |
| (532                            | -                           |   |   | (532)                            | (532)   |                 | (532)                      |   |  |  |
| 568                             | 158                         | 158   |   | 410                              | 410   |                 | , ,                        | 410                                     |  |  |
| (34                             | -                           |   |   | (34)                             | (34)  | (1)             |                            | (33)                                    |  |  |
| 941                             | 152                         | 152   | -   | 789                              | 789   | 95              | 317                        | 377                                     |  |  |
| 3,364                           | 188                         |   | 188   | 3,176                            |   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| 40,211                          | 4,825                       | 41  | 4,784   | 35,386                           | 4,382   | 531             | 3,646                      | 205                                     |  |  |
| 270                             | -                           |   |   | 270                              | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| -                               | -                           |   |   | -                                | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| 1,473                           | 163                         |   | 163   | 1,310                            | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| (8                              | -                           |   |   | (8)                              | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| 31                              | -                           |   |   | 31                               | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| (130                            | (111)                       |   | (111)   | (19)                             | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| 92                              | 94                          |   | 94  | (2)                              |   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| 1,728                           | 146<br>9                    | -   | 146<br>9  | 1,582                            | •   | •               | •                          | •                                       |  |  |
| (6                              | 9                           |   | 9   | (15)                             | -   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| 890                             | 7                           | 7   |   | 883                              | 883   | (286)           | 1,169                      |   |  |  |
| (170                            | -                           | ,   |   | (170)                            | (170)   | (250)           | (170)                      |   |  |  |
| 180                             | 45                          | 45  |   | 135                              | 135   |                 | (9)                        | 135                                     |  |  |
| 241                             | -                           |   |   | 241                              | 241   | 3               | 212                        | 26                                      |  |  |
| 1,141                           | 52                          | 52  |   | 1,089                            | 1,089   | (283)           | 1,211                      | 161                                     |  |  |
| 2,919                           | 243                         |   | <b>243</b> <sup>(2)</sup>                             | 2,676                            |   |                 |                            |   |  |  |
| 45,993                          | 5,275                       | 93  | 5,182   | 40,718                           | 5,471   | 248             | 4,857                      | 366                                     |  |  |

<sup>(2)</sup> The portion of net income for the period attributable to minority shareholders in respect of whose shares the Group has granted a put option has been transferred to retained earnings attributable to BNP Paribas shareholders, on the "Other movements" line. The corresponding amount for the second half of 2005 was EUR 3 million.

# Movements during the year 2006

|  |  |   | Shareholders' equit                   | у   |   |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| In millions of euros   | Share capital and additional paid-in capital | Preferred shares<br>and equivalent<br>instruments | Elimination of own equity instruments | Retained earnings<br>and net income<br>for the period | Total capital and<br>retained<br>earnings |
| Consolidated equity at 31 December 2005 before appropriation of net income                             | 9,701  | 2,424   | (165)                                 | 23,287  | 35,247                                    |
| Appropriation of net income for 2005   |  |   |                                       | (2,163)   | (2,163)                                   |
| Consolidated equity at 31 December 2005 after appropriation of net income                              | 9,701  | 2,424   | (165)                                 | 21,124  | 33,084                                    |
| Movements arising from relations with shareholders   |  |   |                                       |   |   |
| Increase in share capital  | 5,567  |   |                                       |   | 5,567                                     |
| Issue and redemption of preferred shares   |  | 1,398   |                                       |   | 1,398                                     |
| Movements of own equity instruments  |  |   | (327)                                 | (19)  | (346)                                     |
| Share-based payment plans  |  |   | 44                                    | (6)   | 38  |
| Dividends on preferred shares  |  |   |                                       | (18)  | (18)                                      |
| Impact of the acquisition of a controlling interest in BNL   |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Impact of acquisitions carried out subsequently to the acquisition of a controlling interest in BNL    |  |   |                                       | (1,880)   | (1,880)                                   |
| Transaction carried out with minority interests  |  |   |                                       | 79  | 79  |
|  | 5,567  | 1,398   | (283)                                 | (1,844)   | 4,838                                     |
| Other movements  |  |   |                                       | (15)  | (15)                                      |
| Unrealised or deferred gains and losses for the period   |  |   |                                       |   |   |
| Changes in fair value of financial instruments through shareholders' equity                            |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Changes in fair value of financial instruments through profit and loss                                 |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Effect of movements in exchange rates  |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Share of changes in net assets of equity-accounted joint enterprises                                   |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
|  | -  | -   | -                                     | -   | •   |
| Net income for 6 months to 30 june 2006  |  |   |                                       | 3,914   | 3,914                                     |
| Consolidated equity at 30 June 2006  | 15,268                                       | 3,822   | (448)                                 | 23,179  | 41,821                                    |
| Movements arising from relations with shareholders   |  |   |                                       |   |   |
| Increase in share capital  | 338  |   |                                       |   | 338                                       |
| Issue and redemption of preferred shares   |  | 625   |                                       |   | 625                                       |
| Movements of own equity instruments  |  |   | (1,379)                               | (51)  | (1,430)                                   |
| Share-based payment plans  |  |   | 41                                    | 36  | 77  |
| Dividends on preferred shares  |  |   |                                       | (62)  | (62)                                      |
| Additional dividends paid out of net income 2005   |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Interim dividends paid out of net income for the period  |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Impact of the acquisition of a controlling interest in BNL   |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Impact of acquisitions carried out subsequently to the acquisition of a<br>controlling interest in BNL |  |   |                                       | (210)   | (210)                                     |
| Other transactions carried out with minority interests   | <u></u> _                                    |   |                                       | (63)  | (63)                                      |
|  | 338  | 625   | (1,338)                               | (350)   | (725)                                     |
| Other movements  | (17)   |   |                                       | 14  | (3)                                       |
| Unrealised or deferred gains and losses for the period   |  |   |                                       |   |   |
| Changes in fair value of financial instruments through shareholders' equity                            |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Changes in fair value of financial instruments through profit and loss                                 |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Effect of movements in exchange rates  |  |   |                                       |   | -   |
| Share of changes in net assets of equity-accounted joint enterprises                                   |  |   |                                       |   |   |
| Net income for 6 months to 31 december 2006  | -  | -   | -                                     | -<br>3,394  | -<br>3,394                                |
| Connellidated equity at 24 December 2006   | 4E F00                                       | 4 447   | /4 70°\                               | 00 007  |   |
| Consolidated equity at 31 December 2006  | 15,589                                       | 4,447   | (1,786)                               | 26,237  | 44,487                                    |

|                                 |                             | Minority interests                            |   |                                  | nt'd)   | Shareholders' equity (cor |                            |   |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| Total<br>consolidated<br>equity | Total minority<br>Interests | Unrealised or<br>deferred gains<br>and losses | Retained earnings<br>and net income<br>for the period | Total<br>shareholders'<br>equity | Total unrealised<br>or deferred<br>gains & losses | Hedging reserve           | Available-for-sale reserve | Cumulative<br>translation<br>adjustment |  |
| 45,993                          | 5,275                       | 93  | 5,182   | 40,718                           | 5,471   | 248                       | 4,857                      | 366                                     |  |
| (2,276)                         | (113)                       |   | (113)   | (2,163)                          | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 43,717                          | 5,162                       | 93  | 5,069   | 38,555                           | 5,471   | 248                       | 4,857                      | 366                                     |  |
| 5,567                           | _                           |   |   | 5,567                            |   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 1,398                           |                             |   |   | 1,398                            |   |                           |                            |   |  |
|                                 | _                           |   |   | (346)                            | _   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (346)                           | -                           |   |   |                                  | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 38                              | -                           |   |   | 38                               | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (173)                           | (155)                       |   | (155)   | (18)                             | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 2,476                           | 2,476                       |   | 2,476   | -                                | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (4,199)                         | (2,319)                     |   | (2,319)   | (1,880)                          | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 300                             | 221                         |   | 221   | 79                               |   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 5,061                           | 223                         | -   | 223   | 4,838                            | -   | -                         | -                          | •                                       |  |
| (27)                            | (12)                        |   | (12)  | (15)                             | •   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (883)                           | 25                          | 25  |   | (908)                            | (908)   | (398)                     | (510)                      |   |  |
| (372)                           | _                           |   |   | (372)                            | (372)   |                           | (372)                      |   |  |
| (635)                           | (138)                       | (138)   |   | (497)                            | (497)   |                           | ,                          | (497)                                   |  |
| 40                              | (,                          | (122)   |   | 40                               | 40  | 4                         | 35                         | 1                                       |  |
| (1,850)                         | (113)                       | (113)   |   | (1,737)                          | (1,737)   | (394)                     | (847)                      | (496)                                   |  |
| 4,182                           | 268                         | (113)   | <b>268</b> <sup>(1)</sup>                             | 3,914                            | (1,737)   | (394)                     | (047)                      | (430)                                   |  |
| 51,083                          | 5,528                       | (20)  | 5,548   | 45,555                           | 3,734   | (146)                     | 4,010                      | (130)                                   |  |
|                                 |                             |   |   |                                  |   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 338                             | -                           |   |   | 338                              | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 256                             | (369)                       |   | (369)   | 625                              | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (1,430)                         | -                           |   |   | (1,430)                          | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 77                              | -                           |   |   | 77                               | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (132)                           | (70)                        |   | (70)  | (62)                             | _   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (12)                            | (12)                        |   | (12)  | -                                | _   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (13)                            | (13)                        |   | (13)  | _                                | _   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (108)                           | (108)                       |   | (108)   | -                                | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (251)                           | (41)                        |   | (41)  | (210)                            | -   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 106                             | 169                         |   | 169   | (63)                             | _   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (1,169)                         | (444)                       |   | (444)   | (725)                            |   |                           |                            |   |  |
| (1,103)                         | 25                          | _   | 25  | (3)                              |   | _                         | _                          | _                                       |  |
| 22                              | 23                          |   | 25  | (3)                              | •   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 1,750                           | 1                           | 1   |   | 1,749                            | 1,749   | 136                       | 1,613                      |   |  |
| (280)                           | -                           |   |   | (280)                            | (280)   | (99)                      | (181)                      |   |  |
| (186)                           | (20)                        | (20)  |   | (166)                            | (166)   |                           |                            | (166)                                   |  |
| (12)                            | -                           |   |   | (12)                             | (12)  | 1                         | (11)                       | (2)                                     |  |
| 1,272                           | (19)                        | (19)  | -   | 1,291                            | 1,291   | 38                        | 1,421                      | (168)                                   |  |
| 3,616                           | 222                         |   | <b>222</b> <sup>(1)</sup>                             | 3,394                            |   |                           |                            |   |  |
| 3,010                           |                             |   |   |                                  |   |                           |                            |   |  |

<sup>(1)</sup> The portion of net income for the period attributable to minority shareholders in respect of whose shares the Group has granted a put option has been transferred to retained earnings attributable to BNP Paribas shareholders, on the "Other movements" line. The corresponding amount was EUR 4 million for the first half of 2006 and EUR 6 million for the second half.

# Movements during the first-half 2007

|  |  | Shareholders' equity                              |                                       |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| In millions of euros   | Share capital and additional paid-in capital | Preferred shares<br>and equivalent<br>instruments | Elimination of own equity instruments | Retained earnings<br>and net income<br>for the period | Total capital and<br>retained<br>earnings                         |  |  |  |  |
| Consolidated equity at 31 December 2006  | 15,589                                       | 4,447   | (1,786)                               | 26,237  | 44,487  |  |  |  |  |
| Appropriation of net income for 2006   |  |   |                                       | (2,801)   | (2,801)   |  |  |  |  |
| Consolidated equity at 31 December 2006 after appropriation of net income  | 15,589                                       | 4,447   | (1,786)                               | 23,436  | 41,686  |  |  |  |  |
| Movements arising from relations with shareholders Increase in share capital Issue and redemption of preferred shares Movements of own equity instruments Share-based payment plans Dividends on preferred shares Interim dividends paid out of net income for the period Additional impact of the acquisition of Banca Nazionale del Lavoro Transaction carried out with minority interests | 115  | 2,009   | (565)<br>(25)                         | (5)<br>(66)<br>(134)<br>(205)                         | 115<br>2,009<br>(565)<br>(30)<br>(66)<br>-<br>(134)<br>-<br>1,329 |  |  |  |  |
| Other movements Unrealised or deferred gains and losses for the period: Changes in fair value of financial instruments through shareholders' equity Changes in fair value of financial instruments through profit and loss Effect of movements in exchange rates Share of changes in net assets of equity-accounted joint enterprises  Net income for 6 months to 30 june 2007               | 112  |   | - (390)                               | (203)<br>(61)   | (49)<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>4,789                       |  |  |  |  |
| Consolidated equity at 30 June 2007  | 15,716                                       | 6,456   | (2,376)                               | 27,959  | 47,755  |  |  |  |  |

|   | Shar                        | eholders' equity (co | nt'd)   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cumulative<br>translation<br>adjustment | Available-for-sale reserve  | Hedging reserve      | Total unrealised or deferred gains & losses   | Total<br>shareholders'<br>equity  | Retained earnings<br>and net income<br>for the period | Unrealised or<br>deferred gains<br>and losses | Total minority<br>Interests                         | Total<br>consolidated<br>equity               |
| (298)                                   | 5,431                       | (108)                | 5,025   | 49,512  | 5,351   | (39)  | 5,312   | 54,824  |
|   |                             |                      | -   | (2,801)   | (155)   |   | (155)   | (2,956)                                       |
| (298)                                   | 5,431                       | (108)                | 5,025   | 46,711  | 5,196   | (39)  | 5,157   | 51,868  |
|   |                             |                      | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- | 115<br>2,009<br>(565)<br>(30)<br>(66)<br>-<br>(134)<br>-<br>-<br>1,329<br>(5) | (492) (125) (5)  3 (619) 66                           |   | (492)<br>-<br>(125)<br>(5)<br>-<br>3<br>(619)<br>66 | 115 1,517 (565) (30) (191) (5) (134) 3 710 61 |
| (123)<br>(2)<br>(125)                   | 409<br>(603)<br>24<br>(170) | (320)<br>1<br>(319)  | 89<br>(603)<br>(123)<br>23<br>(614)   | 89<br>(603)<br>(123)<br>23<br>(614)<br>4,789                                  |   | (21)<br>(5)                                   | 16<br>(21)<br>-<br>(5)<br>229                       | 105<br>(603)<br>(144)<br>23<br>(619)<br>5,018 |
| (423)                                   | 5,305                       | (427)                | 4,455   | 52,210  | 4,872   | (44)  | 4,828   | 57,038  |

<sup>(1)</sup> The portion of net income for the period attributable to minority shareholders in respect of whose shares the Group has granted a put option has been transferred to retained earnings attributable to BNP Paribas shareholders, on the "Other movements" line. The corresponding amount was EUR 6 million for the first half of 2007.

# STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE FIRST HALF OF 2007

| In millions of euros   | Note | 6 months to<br>30 June 2007 | 6 months to<br>30 June 2006 | 6 months to<br>30 June 2005 |
|--|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Pre-tax net income   |      | 6,752                       | 5,829                       | 4,516                       |
| Non-monetary items included in pre-tax net income and other adjustments                        |      | (14,285)                    | 5,864                       | 229                         |
| Net depreciation/amortisation expense on property, plant and equipment and intangible assets   | •    | 1,311                       | 1,187                       | 366                         |
| Impairment of goodwill and other non-current assets  |      | (11)                        | (10)                        | (25)                        |
| Net addition to provisions   |      | 4,922                       | 1,489                       | 3,167                       |
| Share of earnings of associates  |      | (217)                       | (121)                       | (176)                       |
| Net income from investing activities   |      | (57)                        | (32)                        | (110)                       |
| Net (income) loss from financing activities  |      | (197)                       | 74                          | (161)                       |
| Other movements  |      | (20,036)                    | 3,277                       | (2,832)                     |
| Net decrease in cash related to assets and liabilities generated by operating activities       |      | 6,047                       | (326)                       | (4,495)                     |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash related to transactions with credit institutions               | •    | 20,057                      | (5,614)                     | 5,623                       |
| Net (decrease) increase in cash related to transactions with customers                         |      | (4,417)                     | 13,375                      | (6,700)                     |
| Net decrease in cash related to transactions involving other financial assets and liabilities  |      | (7,405)                     | (6,262)                     | (2,699)                     |
| Net decrease in cash related to transactions involving non-financial assets and liabilities    |      | (967)                       | (1,342)                     | (347)                       |
| Taxes paid   |      | (1,221)                     | (483)                       | (372)                       |
| NET (DECREASE) INCREASE IN CASH AND EQUIVALENTS GENERATED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES              |      | (1,486)                     | 11,367                      | 250                         |
| Net (decrease) increase in cash related to acquisitions and disposals of consolidated entities | 4.c  | (145)                       | (14,170)                    | 227                         |
| Net decrease related to property, plant and equipment and intangible assets                    |      | (584)                       | (429)                       | (397)                       |
| NET DECREASE IN CASH AND EQUIVALENTS RELATED TO INVESTING ACTIVITIES                           |      | (729)                       | (14,599)                    | (170)                       |
| (Decrease) increase in cash and equivalents related to transactions with shareholders          |      | (3,298)                     | 2,946                       | (2,285)                     |
| Other increases in cash and equivalents generated by other financing activities                |      | 1,933                       | 149                         | 4,386                       |
| NET (DECREASE) INCREASE IN CASH AND EQUIVALENTS RELATED TO FINANCING ACTIVITIES                |      | (1,365)                     | 3,095                       | 2,101                       |
| EFFECT OF MOVEMENTS IN EXCHANGE RATES ON CASH AND EQUIVALENTS                                  |      | (120)                       | (416)                       | 399                         |
| NET (DECREASE) INCREASE IN CASH AND EQUIVALENTS  |      | (3,700)                     | (553)                       | 2,580                       |
| Balance on cash and equivalent accounts at the start of the period                             |      | 16,074                      | 8,565                       | 7,346                       |
| Net balance of cash accounts and accounts with central banks and post office banks             | ,    | 8,712                       | 6,642                       | 6,634                       |
| Net balance of demand loans and deposits - credit institutions                                 |      | 7,362                       | 1,923                       | 712                         |
| Balance on cash and equivalent accounts at the end of the period                               |      | 12,374                      | 8,012                       | 9,926                       |
| Net balance of cash accounts and accounts with central banks and post office banks             |      | 9,006                       | 10,036                      | 9,682                       |
| Net balance of demand loans and deposits - credit institutions                                 |      | 3,368                       | (2,024)                     | 244                         |
| NET (DECREASE) INCREASE IN CASH AND EQUIVALENTS  |      | (3,700)                     | (553)                       | 2,580                       |

# NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards as adopted by the European Union

# 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES APPLIED BY THE BNP PARIBAS GROUP

### 1.a APPLICABLE ACCOUNTING STANDARDS

International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) were applied to the consolidated financial statements from 1 January 2005 (the date of first-time adoption) in accordance with the requirements of IFRS 1 "First-time Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards" and of other IFRS, based on the version and interpretations of standards adopted within the European Union.

The content of these interim consolidated financial statements complies with IAS 34 "Interim Financial Reporting", which allows the publication of condensed financial information for interim periods.

The application as of 1 January 2007 of the new standards, amendments to existing standards and new interpretations adopted within the European Union and whose application was compulsory at that date had no impact on the condensed interim financial statements for the six months ended 30 June 2007.

# 1.b Consolidation

#### 1.b.1 SCOPE OF CONSOLIDATION

The consolidated financial statements of BNP Paribas include all entities under the exclusive or joint control of the Group or over which the Group exercises significant influence, with the exception of those entities whose consolidation is regarded as immaterial to the Group. The consolidation of an entity is regarded as immaterial if it fails to meet any of the following thresholds: a contribution of more than EUR 8 million to consolidated net banking income, more than EUR 1 million to consolidated gross operating income or net income before tax (versus EUR 4 million in 2005), or more than EUR 40 million to total consolidated assets. Companies that hold shares in consolidated companies are also consolidated.

Subsidiaries are consolidated from the date on which the Group obtains effective control. Entities under temporary control are included in the consolidated financial statements until the date of disposal.

The Group also consolidates special purpose entities (SPEs) formed specifically to manage a transaction or a group of transactions with similar characteristics, even where the Group has no equity interest in the entity, provided that the substance of the relationship indicates that the Group exercises control as assessed by reference to the following criteria:

- the activities of the SPE are being conducted exclusively on behalf of the Group, such that the Group obtains benefits from those activities;
- the Group has the decision-making and management powers to obtain the majority of the benefits of the ordinary activities of the SPE (as evidenced, for example, by the power to dissolve the SPE, to amend its bylaws, or to exercise a formal veto over amendments to its bylaws);

- the Group has the ability to obtain the majority of the benefits of the SPE, and therefore may be exposed to risks incident to the activities of the SPE. These benefits may be in the form of rights to some or all of the SPE's earnings, to a share of its net assets, to benefit from one or more assets, or to receive the majority of the residual assets in the event of liquidation;
- the Group retains the majority of the risks taken by the SPE in order to obtain benefits from its activities. This would apply, for example, if the risk exposure of outside investors is significantly reduced as a result of a guarantee from a Group company.

#### 1.b.2 CONSOLIDATION METHODS

Enterprises under the exclusive control of the Group are fully consolidated. The Group has exclusive control over an enterprise where it is in a position to govern the financial and operating policies of the enterprise so as to obtain benefits from its activities. Exclusive control is presumed to exist when the BNP Paribas Group owns, directly or indirectly, more than half of the voting rights of an enterprise. It also exists when the Group has power to govern the financial and operating policies of the enterprise under an agreement; to appoint or remove the majority of the members of the Board of Directors or equivalent governing body; or to cast the majority of votes at meetings of the Board of Directors or equivalent governing body.

Currently exercisable or convertible potential voting rights are taken into account when determining the percentage of control held.

Jointly-controlled companies are consolidated by the proportional method. The Group exercises joint control when under a contractual arrangement, strategic financial and operating decisions require the unanimous consent of the parties that share control.

Enterprises over which the Group exercises significant influence (associates) are accounted for by the equity method. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial and operating policy decision-making of an enterprise without exercising control. Significant influence is presumed to exist when the Group holds, directly or indirectly, 20% or more of the voting power of an enterprise. Interests of less than 20% are excluded from consolidation unless they represent a strategic investment and the Group effectively exercises significant influence. This applies to companies developed in partnership with other groups, where the BNP Paribas Group participates in the strategic decision-making of the enterprise through representation on the Board of Directors or equivalent governing body, exercises influence over the enterprise's operational management by supplying management systems or decision-making tools, and provides technical assistance to support the enterprise's development.

Changes in the net assets of associates (companies accounted for under the equity method) are recognised in "Investments in associates" on the assets side of the balance sheet, and in the relevant component of shareholders' equity. Goodwill on associates is also included in "Investments in associates".

If the Group's share of losses of an associate equals or exceeds the carrying amount of its investment in the associate, the Group discontinues including its share of further losses. The investment is reported at nil value. Additional losses of the associate are provided for only to the extent that the Group has a legal or constructive obligation to do so, or has made payments on behalf of the associate.

Minority interests are presented separately in the consolidated profit and loss account and balance sheet. The calculation of minority interests takes account of outstanding cumulative preferred shares classified as equity instruments and issued by subsidiaries, and held outside the Group.

Realised gains and losses on investments in consolidated undertakings are recognised in the profit and loss account under "Net gain on non-current assets".

#### 1.b.3 CONSOLIDATION PROCEDURES

The consolidated financial statements are prepared using uniform accounting policies for reporting like transactions and other events in similar circumstances.

• Elimination of intragroup balances and transactions

Intragroup balances arising from transactions between consolidated enterprises, and the transactions themselves (including income, expenses and dividends), are eliminated. Profits and losses arising from intragroup sales of assets are eliminated, except where there is an indication that the asset sold is impaired. Unrealised gains and losses included in the value of available-for-sale assets are maintained in the consolidated financial statements.

• Translation of financial statements expressed in foreign currencies

The consolidated financial statements of BNP Paribas are prepared in euros.

The financial statements of enterprises whose functional currency is not the euro are translated using the closing rate method. Under this method, all assets and liabilities, both monetary and non-monetary, are translated using the spot exchange rate at the balance sheet date. Income and expense items are translated at the average rate for the period.

The same method is applied to the financial statements of enterprises located in hyperinflationary economies, after adjusting for the effects of inflation by applying a general price index.

Differences arising on the translation of balance sheet items and profit and loss items are recorded in shareholders' equity under "Cumulative translation adjustment" for the portion attributable to shareholders, and in "Minority interests" for the portion attributable to outside investors. Under the optional treatment permitted by IFRS 1, the Group has reset at zero, by transfer to retained earnings, all cumulative translation differences attributable to shareholders and to minority interests in the opening balance sheet at 1 January 2004.

On liquidation or disposal of some or all of the interest held in a foreign enterprise, the portion of the cumulative translation adjustment recorded in shareholders' equity in respect of the interest liquidated or disposed of is recognised in the profit and loss account.

## 1.b.4 BUSINESS COMBINATIONS AND MEASUREMENT OF GOODWILL

Business combinations

Business combinations are accounted for by the purchase method. Under this method, the acquiree's identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities that meet the IFRS recognition criteria are measured at fair value at the acquisition date except for non-current assets classified as assets held for sale, which are accounted for at fair value less costs to sell. The Group may recognise any adjustments to the provisional accounting within 12 months of the acquisition date.

The cost of a business combination is the fair value, at the date of exchange, of assets given, liabilities assumed, and equity instruments issued to obtain control of the acquiree, plus any costs directly attributable to the combination.

Goodwill represents the difference between the cost of the combination and the acquirer's interest in the net fair value of the identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities of the acquiree at the acquisition date. Positive goodwill is recognised in the acquirer's balance sheet, and negative goodwill is recognised immediately in profit or loss, on the acquisition date.

Goodwill is recognised in the functional currency of the acquiree and translated at the closing exchange rate.

The BNP Paribas Group tests goodwill for impairment on a regular basis.

As permitted under IFRS 1, business combinations that took place before 1 January 2004 and were recorded in accordance with the previously applicable accounting standards (French GAAP), have not been restated in accordance with the principles set out above.

#### • Cash-generating units

The BNP Paribas Group has split all its activities into cash-generating units<sup>1</sup>, representing major business lines. This split is consistent with the Group's organisational structure and management methods, and reflects the independence of each unit in terms of results and management methods; it is subject to regular review in order to take account of events likely to affect the composition of cash-generating units, such as acquisitions, disposals and major reorganisations.

• Testing cash-generating units for impairment

Goodwill allocated to cash-generating units is tested for impairment annually and whenever there is an indication that a unit may be impaired, by comparing the carrying amount of the unit with its recoverable amount. If the recoverable amount is less than the carrying amount, an irreversible impairment loss is recognised, writing down the goodwill by the excess of the carrying amount of the unit over its recoverable amount.

• Recoverable amount of a cash-generating unit

The recoverable amount of a cash-generating unit is the higher of the fair value of the unit and its value in use.

Fair value is the price that would be obtained from selling the unit at the market conditions prevailing at the date of measurement, as determined mainly by reference to actual prices of recent transactions involving similar entities or on the basis of stock market multiples for comparable companies.

Value in use is based on an estimate of the future cash flows to be generated by the cash-generating unit, derived from the annual forecasts prepared by the unit's management and approved by Group Executive Management and from analyses of long-term trends of the market positioning of the unit's activities. These cash flows are discounted at a rate that reflects the return that investors would require from an investment in the business sector and region involved.

# 1.c FINANCIAL ASSETS AND FINANCIAL LIABILITIES

# 1.c.1 LOANS AND RECEIVABLES

Loans and receivables include credit provided by the Group, the Group's share in syndicated loans, and purchased loans that are not quoted in an active market, unless they are held for trading purposes. Loans that are quoted in an active market are classified as "Available-for-sale financial assets" and measured using the methods applicable to this category.

Loans and receivables are initially measured at fair value, which is usually the net amount disbursed at inception including directly attributable origination costs and certain types of fees or commission (syndication commission, commitment fees and handling charges) that are regarded as an adjustment to the effective interest rate on the loan.

Loans and receivables are subsequently measured at amortised cost. The income from the loan, representing interest plus transaction costs and fees/commission included in the initial value of the loan, is calculated using the effective interest method and taken to profit or loss over the life of the loan.

Commission earned on financing commitments prior to the inception of a loan is deferred and included

.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> As defined by IAS 36.

in the value of the loan when the loan is made.

Commission earned on financing commitments where the probability of drawdown is low, or there is uncertainty as to the timing and amount of drawdowns, is recognised on a straight-line basis over the life of the commitment.

#### 1.c.2 REGULATED SAVINGS AND LOAN CONTRACTS

Home savings accounts (*Comptes Épargne-Logement* – "CEL") and home savings plans (*Plans d'Épargne Logement* – "PEL") are government-regulated retail products sold in France. They combine a savings phase and a loan phase which are inseparable, with the loan phase contingent upon the savings phase.

These products contain two types of obligation for BNP Paribas: (i) an obligation to pay interest on the savings for an indefinite period, at a rate set by the government on inception of the contract (in the case of PEL products) or at a rate reset every six months using an indexation formula set by law (in the case of CEL products); and (ii) an obligation to lend to the customer (at the customer's option) an amount contingent upon the rights acquired during the savings phase, at a rate set on inception of the contract (in the case of PEL products) or at a rate contingent upon the savings phase (in the case of CEL products).

The Group's future obligations in respect of each generation (in the case of PEL products, a generation comprises all products with the same interest rate at inception; in the case of CEL products, all such products constitute a single generation) are measured by discounting potential future earnings from atrisk outstandings for that generation.

At-risk outstandings are estimated on the basis of a historical analysis of customer behaviour, and equate to:

- for the loan phase: statistically probable loan outstandings and actual loan outstandings;
- for the savings phase: the difference between statistically probable outstandings and minimum expected outstandings, with minimum expected outstandings being deemed equivalent to unconditional term deposits.

Earnings for future periods from the savings phase are estimated as the difference between (i) the reinvestment rate and (ii) the fixed savings interest rate on at-risk savings outstandings for the period in question. Earnings for future periods from the loan phase are estimated as the difference between (i) the refinancing rate and (ii) the fixed loan interest rate on at-risk loan outstandings for the period in question.

The reinvestment rate for savings and the refinancing rate for loans are derived from the swap yield curve and from the spreads expected on financial instruments of similar type and maturity. Spreads are determined on the basis of actual spreads on (i) fixed-rate home loans in the case of the loan phase and (ii) euro-denominated life assurance products in the case of the savings phase. In order to reflect the uncertainty of future interest rate trends, and the impact of such trends on customer behaviour models and on at-risk outstandings, the obligations are estimated using the Monte Carlo method.

Where the sum of the Group's estimated future obligations in respect of the savings and loan phases of any generation of contracts indicates a potentially unfavourable situation for the Group, a provision is recognised (with no offset between generations) in the balance sheet in "Provisions for contingencies and charges". Movements in this provision are recognised as interest income in the profit and loss account.

# 1.c.3 SECURITIES

Categories of securities

Securities held by the Group are classified in one of three categories.

#### - Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss

Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss comprise:

- financial assets held for trading purposes;
- financial assets that the Group has opted, on initial recognition, to recognise and measure at fair value through profit or loss using the fair value option available under IAS 39.

Securities in this category are measured at fair value at the balance sheet date. Changes in fair value (excluding accrued interest on fixed-income securities) are presented in the profit and loss account under "Net gain/loss on financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss", along with dividends from variable-income securities and realised gains and losses on disposal.

Income earned on fixed-income securities classified in this category is shown under "Interest income" in the profit and loss account.

Fair value incorporates an assessment of the counterparty risk on these securities.

#### Held-to-maturity financial assets

Held-to-maturity financial assets are investments with fixed or determinable payments and fixed maturity that the Group has the intention and ability to hold until maturity. Hedges contracted to cover assets in this category against interest rate risk do not qualify for hedge accounting as defined in IAS 39.

Assets in this category are accounted for at amortised cost using the effective interest method, which builds in amortisation of premium and discount (corresponding to the difference between the purchase price and redemption value of the asset) and incidental acquisition costs (where material). Income earned from this category of assets is included in "Interest income" in the profit and loss account.

#### - Available-for-sale financial assets

Available-for-sale financial assets are fixed-income and variable-income securities other than those classified as "fair value through profit or loss" or "held-to-maturity".

Assets included in the available-for-sale category are initially recorded at fair value plus transaction costs where material. At the balance sheet date, they are remeasured to fair value, with changes in fair value (excluding accrued interest) shown on a separate line in shareholders' equity, "Unrealised or deferred gains or losses". On disposal, or on recognition of an impairment loss, these unrealised gains and losses are transferred from shareholders' equity to the profit and loss account, where they are shown on the line "Net gain/loss on available-for-sale financial assets".

Gains and losses realised on disposal of available-for-sale financial assets are taken to the profit and loss account under "Net gain/loss on available-for-sale financial assets". Income recognised using the effective interest method derived from fixed-income available-for-sale securities is recorded in "Interest income" in the profit and loss account. Dividend income from variable-income securities is recognised in "Net gain/loss on available-for-sale financial assets" when the Group's right to receive payment is established.

## • Repurchase agreements and securities lending/borrowing

Securities temporarily sold under repurchase agreements continue to be recorded in the Group's balance sheet in the category of securities to which they belong. The corresponding liability is recognised in the appropriate debt category in the balance sheet except in the case of repurchase agreements contracted for trading purposes, where the corresponding liability is classified in "Financial"

liabilities at fair value through profit or loss".

Securities temporarily acquired under reverse repurchase agreements are not recognised in the Group's balance sheet. The corresponding receivable is recognised in "Loans and receivables" except in the case of reverse repurchase agreements contracted for trading purposes, where the corresponding receivable is recognised in "Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss".

Securities lending transactions do not result in derecognition of the loaned securities, and securities borrowing transactions do not result in recognition of the borrowed securities in the balance sheet, except in cases where the borrowed securities are subsequently sold by the Group. In such cases, the obligation to deliver the borrowed securities on maturity is recognised in the balance sheet under "Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss".

Date of recognition

Date of recognition for securities transactions

Accounting classification

At fair value through profit or loss
 Held-to-maturity financial assets
 Available-for-sale financial assets
 Repurchase agreements at fair value through profit or loss
 Repurchase agreements in loans & receivables and debt
 Sale of borrowed securities

Trade date

Trade date

Settlement date

Settlement date

Settlement date

Securities transactions are carried on the balance sheet until the Group's rights to receive the related cash flows expire, or until the Group has transferred substantially all the risks and rewards incident to ownership of the securities.

#### 1.c.4 FOREIGN CURRENCY TRANSACTIONS

The methods used to account for assets and liabilities relating to foreign currency transactions entered into by the Group, and to measure the foreign exchange risk arising on such transactions, depends upon whether the asset or liability in question is classified as a monetary or a non-monetary item.

- Monetary assets and liabilities<sup>(2)</sup> expressed in foreign currencies

Monetary assets and liabilities expressed in foreign currencies are translated into the functional currency of the relevant Group entity at the closing rate. Translation differences are recognised in the profit and loss account, except for those arising on financial instruments designated as a cash flow hedge or a net foreign investment hedge, which are recognised in shareholders' equity.

- Non-monetary assets and liabilities expressed in foreign currencies

Non-monetary assets may be measured either at historical cost or at fair value. Non-monetary assets expressed in foreign currencies are translated using the exchange rate at the date of the transaction if they are measured at historical cost, and at the closing rate if they are measured at fair value.

Translation differences on non-monetary assets expressed in foreign currencies and measured at fair value (variable-income securities) are recognised in the profit and loss account if the asset is classified in "Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss", and in shareholders' equity if the asset is classified in "Available-for-sale financial assets", unless the financial asset in question is designated as an item hedged against foreign exchange risk in a fair value hedging relationship, in which case the translation difference is recognised in the profit and loss account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Monetary assets and liabilities are assets and liabilities to be received or paid in fixed or determinable amounts of money.

#### 1.c.5 IMPAIRMENT OF FINANCIAL ASSETS

• Impairment of loans and receivables and held-to-maturity financial assets, provisions for financing and guarantee commitments

An impairment loss is recognised against loans and held-to-maturity financial assets when there is objective evidence of a measurable decrease in value as a result of an event occurring after inception of the loan or acquisition of the asset. Loans are assessed for evidence of impairment initially on an individual basis, and subsequently on a portfolio basis. Similar principles are applied to financing and guarantee commitments entered into by the Group.

At individual level, the amount of the impairment is the difference between the carrying amount before impairment and the present value, discounted at the original effective interest rate of the asset, of those components (principal, interest, collateral, etc.) regarded as recoverable. Changes in the amount of impairment losses are taken to the profit and loss account under "Cost of risk". Any subsequent decrease in an impairment loss that can be related objectively to an event occurring after the impairment loss was recognised is credited to the profit and loss account, also under "Cost of risk". Once an asset has been impaired, the notional interest earned on the carrying amount of the asset (calculated at the original effective interest rate used to discount the estimated recoverable cash flows) is recognised in "Interest income" in the profit and loss account.

Counterparties that are not individually impaired are risk-assessed on the basis of portfolios of loans with similar characteristics. This assessment draws upon an internal rating system based on historical data, adjusted as necessary to reflect circumstances prevailing at the balance sheet date. It enables the Group to identify groups of counterparties which, as a result of events occurring since inception of the loans, have collectively acquired a probability of default at maturity that provides objective evidence of impairment of the entire portfolio, but without it being possible at that stage to allocate the impairment to individual counterparties. This assessment also estimates the amount of the loss on the portfolios in question, taking account of trends in the economic cycle during the assessment period. Changes in the amount of portfolio impairments are taken to the profit and loss account under "Cost of risk".

• Impairment of available-for-sale financial assets

Impairment of available-for-sale financial assets (which mainly comprise securities) is recognised on an individual basis if there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more events occurring since acquisition. In the case of variable-income securities quoted in an active market, a prolonged or significant decline in the quoted price below acquisition cost is regarded as objective evidence of impairment.

Impairment losses taken against fixed-income securities are recognised in "Cost of risk", and may be reversed through the profit and loss account in the event of an increase in fair value that relates objectively to an event occurring after the last impairment was recognised.

Impairment losses taken against variable-income securities are recognised as a component of net banking income on the line "Net gain/loss on available-for-sale financial assets", and may not be reversed through the profit and loss account until the securities in question are sold. Any subsequent decline in fair value constitutes an additional impairment loss, recognised in the profit and loss account.

### 1.c.6 ISSUES OF DEBT SECURITIES

Financial instruments issued by the Group qualify as debt instruments if the Group company issuing the instruments has a contractual obligation to deliver cash or another financial asset to the holder of the instrument. The same applies if the Group may be obliged to exchange financial assets or financial

liabilities with another entity under conditions that are potentially unfavourable to the Group, or to deliver a variable number of the Group's own equity instruments.

Issues of debt securities are initially recognised at the issue value including transaction costs, and are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method.

Bonds redeemable for or convertible into equity instruments of the Group are accounted for as hybrid instruments with a debt component and an equity component, determined on initial recognition.

Upon first-time adoption of international financial reporting standards at 1 January 2005, the BNP Paribas Group continued classifying undated subordinated debt and other undated subordinated notes as a component of debt. The International Financial Reporting Interpretations Committee (IFRIC) was subsequently asked to consider the classification of such instruments under IAS 32 "Financial Instruments: Disclosure and Presentation". The IFRIC rejected the request for an interpretation in November 2006, but comments received regarding this issue will be examined by the International Accounting Standard Board (IASB). Pending a formal opinion from the IASB, BNP Paribas continues to classify these instruments as debt rather than equity. The impacts of reclassifying the instruments as equity would not be material.

#### 1.c.7 OWN EQUITY INSTRUMENTS AND OWN EQUITY INSTRUMENT DERIVATIVES

The term "own equity instruments" refers to shares issued by the parent company (BNP Paribas SA) or by its fully-consolidated subsidiaries.

Own equity instruments held by the Group, also known as treasury shares, are deducted from consolidated shareholders' equity irrespective of the purpose for which they are held. Gains and losses arising on such instruments are eliminated from the consolidated profit and loss account.

When the Group acquires equity instruments issued by subsidiaries under the exclusive control of BNP Paribas, the difference between the acquisition price and the share of net assets acquired is recorded in retained earnings attributable to BNP Paribas shareholders. Similarly, the liability corresponding to put options granted to minority shareholders in such subsidiaries, and changes in the value of that liability, are offset initially against minority interests, with any surplus offset against retained earnings attributable to BNP Paribas shareholders.

Own equity instrument derivatives are treated as follows, depending on the method of settlement:

- as equity instruments if they are settled by physical delivery of a fixed number of own equity instruments for a fixed amount of cash or other financial asset. Such instruments are not revalued;
- as debt instruments if the contract includes an obligation, whether contingent or not, for the issuer to repurchase its own shares;
- as derivatives if they are settled in cash, or if the issuer can choose whether they are settled by physical delivery of the shares or in cash. Changes in value of such instruments are taken to the profit and loss account.

#### 1.c.8 DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS AND HEDGE ACCOUNTING

All derivative instruments are recognised in the balance sheet on the trade date at the transaction price, and are remeasured to fair value on the balance sheet date.

#### Derivatives held for trading purposes

Derivatives held for trading purposes are recognised in the balance sheet in "Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss" when their fair value is positive, and in "Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss" when their fair value is negative. Realised and unrealised gains and losses are

taken to the profit and loss account on the line "Net gain/loss on financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss".

#### Derivatives and hedge accounting

Derivatives contracted as part of a hedging relationship are designated according to the purpose of the hedge.

Fair value hedges are used in particular to hedge interest rate risk on fixed-rate assets and liabilities, both for identified financial instruments (securities, debt issues, loans, borrowings) and for portfolios of financial instruments (in particular, demand deposits and fixed-rate loans).

Cash flow hedges are used in particular to hedge interest rate risk on floating-rate assets and liabilities, including rollovers, and foreign exchange risk on highly probable forecast foreign currency revenues.

At the inception of the hedge, the Group prepares formal documentation of the hedging relationship identifying the instrument (or portion of the instrument or portion of risk) that is being hedged; the hedging strategy and the type of risk covered; the hedging instrument; and the methods used to assess the effectiveness of the hedging relationship.

On inception and at least quarterly, the Group assesses, consistently with the original documentation, the actual (retrospective) and expected (prospective) effectiveness of the hedging relationship. Retrospective effectiveness tests are designed to assess whether actual changes in the fair value or cash flows of the hedging instrument and the hedged item are within a range of 80% to 125%. Prospective effectiveness tests are designed to ensure that expected changes in the fair value or cash flows of the derivative over the residual life of the hedge adequately offset those of the hedged item. For highly probable forecast transactions, effectiveness is assessed largely on the basis of historical data for similar transactions.

Under IAS 39 adopted by the European Union, interest rate risk hedging relationships based on portfolios of assets or liabilities qualify for fair value hedge accounting as follows:

- the risk designated as being hedged is the interest rate risk associated with the interbank rate component of interest rates on commercial banking transactions (loans to customers, savings accounts and demand deposits);
- the instruments designated as being hedged correspond, for each maturity band, to a portion of the interest rate gap associated with the hedged underlyings;
- the hedging instruments used consist exclusively of "plain vanilla" swaps;
- prospective hedge effectiveness is established by the fact that all derivatives must, on inception, have the effect of reducing interest rate risk in the portfolio of hedged underlyings. Retrospectively, a hedge will be disqualified from hedge accounting once a shortfall arises in the underlyings specifically associated with that hedge for each maturity band (due to prepayment of loans or withdrawals of deposits).

The accounting treatment of derivatives and hedged items depends on the hedging strategy.

In a fair value hedging relationship, the derivative instrument is remeasured at fair value in the balance sheet, with changes in fair value taken to profit or loss in "Net gain/loss on financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss", symmetrically with the remeasurement of the hedged item to reflect the hedged risk. In the balance sheet, the fair value remeasurement of the hedged component is recognised in accordance with the classification of the hedged item in the case of a hedge of identified assets and liabilities, or under "Remeasurement adjustment on interest rate risk hedged portfolios" in the case of a portfolio hedging relationship.

If a hedging relationship ceases or no longer fulfils the effectiveness criteria, the hedging instrument is transferred to the trading book and accounted for using the treatment applied to this asset category. In the case of identified fixed-income instruments, the remeasurement adjustment recognised in the balance sheet is amortised at the effective interest rate over the remaining life of the instrument. In the case of interest rate risk hedged fixed-income portfolios, the adjustment is amortised on a straight-line basis over the remainder of the original term of the hedge. If the hedged item no longer appears in the balance sheet, in particular due to prepayments, the adjustment is taken to the profit and loss account immediately.

In a cash flow hedging relationship, the derivative is stated at fair value in the balance sheet, with changes in fair value taken to shareholders' equity on a separate line, "Unrealised or deferred gains or losses". The amounts taken to shareholders' equity over the life of the hedge are transferred to the profit and loss account under "Net interest income" as and when the cash flows from the hedged item impact profit or loss. The hedged items continue to be accounted for using the treatment specific to the asset category to which they belong.

Cash flow hedges contracted to protect the Group against foreign currency risk qualified for cash flow hedge accounting up to 31 December 2005, whenever the currency hedged was a currency other than the euro. In an amendment to IAS 39 effective 1 January 2006, transactions carried out in the functional currency of the entity initiating the transaction may no longer be designated as the hedged item in a foreign currency cash flow hedge. Any such hedges existing at that date were therefore disqualified from hedge accounting.

If the hedging relationship ceases or no longer fulfils the effectiveness criteria, the cumulative amounts recognised in shareholders' equity as a result of the remeasurement of the hedging instrument remain in equity until the hedged transaction itself impacts profit or loss, or until it becomes clear that the transaction will not occur, at which point they are transferred to the profit and loss account.

If the hedged item ceases to exist, the cumulative amounts recognised in shareholders' equity are immediately taken to the profit and loss account.

Whatever the hedging strategy used, any ineffective portion of the hedge is recognised in the profit and loss account under "Net gain/loss on financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss".

Hedges of net foreign-currency investments in subsidiaries and branches are accounted for in the same way as cash flow hedges. The gains and losses initially recognised in shareholders' equity are taken to the profit and loss account when the net investment is sold or liquidated in full or in part.

#### • Embedded derivatives

Derivatives embedded in hybrid financial instruments are extracted from the value of the host contract and accounted for separately as a derivative if the hybrid instrument is not recorded as a financial asset or liability at fair value through profit or loss and if the economic characteristics and risks of the embedded derivative are not closely related to those of the host contract.

# 1.c.9 DETERMINATION OF FAIR VALUE

Financial assets and liabilities classified as fair value through profit or loss, and financial assets classified as available-for-sale, are measured and accounted for at fair value, defined as the amount for which an asset could be exchanged, or a liability settled, between knowledgeable, willing parties in an arm's length transaction. On initial recognition, the value of a financial instrument is generally the transaction price (i.e., the value of the consideration paid or received).

Method of determining fair value

Fair value is determined:

- on the basis of quoted prices in an active market; or,
- using valuation techniques involving :
  - mathematical calculation methods based on accepted financial theories; and
  - parameters derived in some cases from the prices of instruments traded in active markets, and in others from statistical estimates or other quantitative methods.

The distinction between the two valuation methods is made according to whether or not the instrument is traded in an active market.

A market for an instrument is regarded as active, and hence liquid, if there is regular trading in that market, bids and offers are matched, or instruments are traded that are very similar to the instrument being valued.

#### Instruments traded in active markets

If quoted prices in an active market are available, they are used to determine fair value. This method is used for quoted securities and for derivatives traded on organised markets such as futures and options.

The majority of over-the-counter derivatives, swaps, forward rate agreements, caps, floors and standard options are traded in active markets. Valuations are determined using generally accepted models (discounted cash flows, Black-Scholes model, interpolation techniques) based on quoted market prices for similar instruments or underlyings.

The valuation derived from these models is adjusted for liquidity and credit risk.

Starting from valuations derived from median market prices, price adjustments are used to value the net position in each financial instrument at bid price in the case of short positions, or at asking price in the case of long positions. Bid price is the price at which a counterparty would buy the instrument, and asking price is the price at which a seller would sell the same instrument.

A counterparty risk adjustment is applied to the valuation derived from the model in order to reflect the credit quality of the derivative instrument.

#### Instruments traded in inactive markets

- Products traded in inactive markets and valued using an internal valuation model based on directly observable parameters or on parameters derived from observable data

Some financial instruments, although not traded in an active market, are valued using methods based on observable market data.

These models use market parameters calibrated on the basis of observable data such as yield curves, implicit volatility layers of options, default rates, and loss assumptions obtained from consensus data or from active over-the-counter markets. Valuations derived from these models are adjusted for liquidity risk and credit risk.

The margin generated when these financial instruments are traded is taken to the profit and loss account immediately.

- Products traded in inactive markets and valued using an internal valuation model based on parameters that are not observable or only partially observable

Some complex financial instruments, which are usually tailored, illiquid or have long maturities, are valued using internally-developed techniques or techniques that are based on data only partially observable on active markets.

In the absence of observable data, these instruments are measured on initial recognition in a way that reflects the transaction price, regarded as the best indication of fair value. Valuations derived from these models are adjusted for liquidity risk and credit risk.

The margin generated when these complex financial instruments are traded (day one profit) is deferred and taken to the profit and loss account over the period during which the valuation parameters are expected to remain non-observable. When parameters that were originally non-observable become observable, or when the valuation can be substantiated by comparison with recent similar transactions in an active market, the unrecognised portion of the day one profit is released to the profit and loss account.

#### - Unlisted equity securities

The fair value of unquoted equity securities is measured by comparison with recent transactions in the equity of the company in question carried out with an independent third party on an

arm's length basis. If no such reference is available, the valuation is determined either on the basis of generally accepted practices (EBIT or EBITDA multiples) or of the Group's share of net assets as calculated using the most recently available information.

# 1.c.10 FINANCIAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES DESIGNATED AT FAIR VALUE THROUGH PROFIT OR LOSS (FAIR VALUE OPTION)

The amendment to IAS 39 relating to the "fair value option" was adopted by the European Union on 15 November 2005, with effect from 1 January 2005.

This option allows entities to designate any financial asset or financial liability on initial recognition as measured at fair value, with changes in fair value recognised in profit or loss, in the following cases:

- hybrid financial instruments containing one or more embedded derivatives which otherwise would have been extracted and accounted for separately;
- where using the option enables the entity to eliminate or significantly reduce a mismatch in the measurement and accounting treatment of assets and liabilities that would arise if they were to be classified in separate categories;
- where a group of financial assets and/or financial liabilities is managed and measured on the basis of fair value, under a properly documented management and investment strategy.

BNP Paribas applies this option primarily to financial assets related to unit-linked business (in order to achieve consistency of treatment with the related liabilities), and to structured issues containing significant embedded derivatives.

# 1.c.11 INCOME AND EXPENSES ARISING FROM FINANCIAL ASSETS AND FINANCIAL LIABILITIES

Income and expenses arising from financial instruments measured at amortised cost and from fixed-income securities classified in "Available-for-sale financial assets" are recognised in the profit and loss account using the effective interest method.

The effective interest rate is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash flows through the expected life of the financial instrument or, when appropriate, a shorter period to the net carrying amount of the asset or liability in the balance sheet. The effective interest rate calculation takes account of (i) all fees received or paid that are an integral part of the effective interest rate of the contract, (ii) transaction costs, and (iii) premiums and discounts.

The method used by the Group to recognise service-related commission income and expenses depends upon the nature of the service. Commission treated as an additional component of interest is included in the effective interest rate, and is recognised in the profit and loss account in "Net interest income". Commission payable or receivable on execution of a significant transaction is recognised in the profit and loss account in full on execution of the transaction, under "Net commission income". Commission payable or receivable for recurring services is recognised over the term of the service, also under "Net commission income".

Commission received in respect of financial guarantee commitments is regarded as representing the fair value of the commitment. The resulting liability is subsequently amortised over the term of the commitment, under commission income in net banking income.

External costs that are directly attributable to an issue of new shares are deducted from equity net of all related taxes.

## 1.c.12 DERECOGNITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS AND FINANCIAL LIABILITIES

The Group derecognises all or part of a financial asset either (i) when the contractual rights to the cash flows from the asset expire or (ii) when the Group transfers the contractual rights to the cash flows from the asset and substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of the asset. Unless these conditions are fulfilled, the Group retains the asset in its balance sheet and recognises a liability for the obligation

created as a result of the transfer of the asset.

The Group derecognises all or part of a financial liability when the liability is extinguished in full or in part.

#### 1.c.13 NETTING OF FINANCIAL ASSETS AND FINANCIAL LIABILITIES

A financial asset and a financial liability are offset and the net amount presented in the balance sheet if, and only if, the Group has a legally enforceable right to set off the recognised amounts, and intends either to settle on a net basis, or to realise the asset and settle the liability simultaneously.

#### 1.d Insurance

The specific accounting policies relating to assets and liabilities generated by insurance contracts and financial contracts with a discretionary participation feature written by fully-consolidated insurance companies are retained for the purposes of the consolidated financial statements. These policies comply with IFRS 4.

All other insurance company assets and liabilities are accounted for using the policies applied to the Group's assets and liabilities generally, and are included in the relevant balance sheet and profit and loss account headings in the consolidated financial statements.

#### 1.d.1 ASSETS

Financial assets and non-current assets are accounted for using the policies described elsewhere in this note. The only exceptions are shares in civil property companies (SCIs) held in unit-linked insurance contract portfolios, which are measured at fair value on the balance sheet date with changes in fair value taken to profit or loss.

Financial assets representing technical provisions related to unit-linked business are shown in "Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss", and are stated at the realisable value of the underlying assets at the balance sheet date.

#### 1.d.2 LIABILITIES

The Group's obligations to policyholders and beneficiaries are shown in "Technical reserves of insurance companies" and comprise liabilities relating to insurance contracts carrying a significant insurance risk (e.g., mortality or disability) and to financial contracts with a discretionary participation feature, which are covered by IFRS 4. A discretionary participation feature is one which gives life policyholders the right to receive, as a supplement to guaranteed benefits, a share of actual profits.

Liabilities relating to other financial contracts, which are covered by IAS 39, are shown in "Due to customers".

Unit-linked contract liabilities are measured by reference to the fair value of the underlying assets at the balance sheet date.

The technical reserves of life insurance subsidiaries consist primarily of mathematical reserves, which generally correspond to the surrender value of the contract.

The benefits offered relate mainly to the risk of death (term life insurance, annuities, loan repayment, guaranteed minimum on unit-linked contracts) and, for borrowers insurance, to disability, incapacity and unemployment risks. These types of risks are controlled by the use of appropriate mortality tables (certified tables in the case of annuity-holders), medical screening appropriate to the level of benefit offered, statistical monitoring of insured populations, and reinsurance programmes.

Non-life technical reserves include unearned premium reserves (corresponding to the portion of written premiums relating to future periods) and outstanding claims reserves, inclusive of claims handling costs.

The adequacy of technical reserves is tested at the balance sheet date by comparing them with the average value of future cash flows as derived from stochastic analyses. Any adjustments to technical reserves are taken to the profit and loss account for the period. A capitalisation reserve is set up in individual statutory accounts on the sale of amortisable securities in order to defer part of the net realised gain and hence maintain the yield to maturity on the portfolio of admissible assets. In the consolidated financial statements, the bulk of this reserve is reclassified to "Policyholders' surplus" on the liabilities side of the consolidated balance sheet; a deferred tax liability is recognised on the portion taken to shareholders' equity.

This item also includes the policyholders' surplus reserve resulting from the application of shadow accounting. This represents the interest of policyholders, mainly within French life insurance subsidiaries, in unrealised gains and losses on assets where the benefit paid under the policy is linked to the return on those assets. This interest is an average derived from stochastic analyses of unrealised gains and losses attributable to policyholders in various scenarios.

#### 1.d.3 PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

Income and expenses arising on insurance contracts written by the Group are recognised in the profit and loss account under "Income from other activities" and "Expenses on other activities".

Other insurance company income and expenses are included in the relevant profit and loss account item. Consequently, movements in the policyholders' surplus reserve are shown on the same line as gains and losses on the assets that generated the movements.

# 1.e PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT AND INTANGIBLE ASSETS

Property, plant and equipment and intangible assets shown in the consolidated balance sheet comprise assets used in operations and investment property.

Assets used in operations are those used in the provision of services or for administrative purposes, and include non-property assets leased by the Group as lessor under operating leases.

Investment property comprises property assets held to generate rental income and capital gains.

Property, plant and equipment and intangible assets are initially recognised at purchase price plus directly attributable costs, together with borrowing costs where a long period of construction or adaptation is required before the asset can be brought into service.

Software developed internally by the BNP Paribas Group that fulfils the criteria for capitalisation is capitalised at direct development cost, which includes external costs and the labour costs of employees directly attributable to the project.

Subsequent to initial recognition, property, plant and equipment and intangible assets are measured at cost less accumulated depreciation or amortisation and any impairment losses. The only exceptions are shares in civil property companies (SCIs) held in unit-linked insurance contract portfolios, which are measured at fair value on the balance sheet date, with changes in fair value taken to profit or loss.

The depreciable amount of property, plant and equipment and intangible assets is calculated after deducting the residual value of the asset. Only assets leased by the Group as lessor under operating leases are presumed to have a residual value, as the useful life of property, plant and equipment and intangible assets used in operations is generally the same as their economic life.

Property, plant and equipment and intangible assets are depreciated or amortised using the straightline method over the useful life of the asset. Depreciation and amortisation expense is recognised in the profit and loss account under "Depreciation, amortisation and impairment of property, plant and equipment and intangible assets". Where an asset consists of a number of components that may require replacement at regular intervals, or that have different uses or different patterns of consumption of economic benefits, each component is recognised separately and depreciated using a method appropriate to that component. The BNP Paribas Group has adopted the component-based approach for property used in operations and for investment property.

The depreciation periods used for office property are as follows: 80 years or 60 years for the shell (for prime and other property respectively); 30 years for facades; 20 years for general and technical installations; and 10 years for fixtures and fittings.

Software is amortised, depending on its type, over periods of no more than 8 years in the case of infrastructure developments and 3 years or 5 years in the case of software developed primarily for the purpose of providing services to customers.

Software maintenance costs are expensed as incurred. However, expenditure that is regarded as upgrading the software or extending its useful life is included in the initial acquisition or production cost.

Depreciable property, plant and equipment and intangible assets are tested for impairment if there is an indication of potential impairment at the balance sheet date. Non-depreciable assets are tested for impairment at least annually, using the same method as for goodwill allocated to cash-generating units.

If there is an indication of impairment, the new recoverable amount of the asset is compared with the carrying amount. If the asset is found to be impaired, an impairment loss is recognised in the profit and loss account. This loss is reversed in the event of a change in the estimated recoverable amount or if there is no longer an indication of impairment. Impairment losses are taken to the profit and loss account in "Depreciation, amortisation and impairment of property, plant and equipment and intangible assets".

Gains and losses on disposals of property, plant and equipment and intangible assets used in operations are recognised in the profit and loss account in "Net gain on non-current assets".

Gains and losses on disposals of investment property are recognised in the profit and loss account in "Income from other activities" or "Expenses on other activities".

## 1.f LEASES

Group companies may be either the lessee or the lessor in a lease agreement.

# 1.f.1 LESSOR ACCOUNTING:

Leases contracted by the Group as lessor are categorised as either finance leases or operating leases.

### • Finance leases:

In a finance lease, the lessor transfers substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of an asset to the lessee. It is treated as a loan made to the lessee to finance the purchase of the asset.

The present value of the lease payments, plus any residual value, is recognised as a receivable. The net income earned from the lease by the lessor is equal to the amount of interest on the loan, and is taken to the profit and loss account under "Interest income". The lease payments are spread over the lease term, and are allocated to reduction of the principal and to interest such that the net income reflects a constant rate of return on the net investment outstanding in the lease. The rate of interest used is the rate implicit in the lease.

Individual and portfolio impairments of lease receivables are determined using the same principles as applied to other loans and receivables.

#### • Operating leases:

An operating lease is a lease under which substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of an asset are not transferred to the lessee.

The asset is recognised under property, plant and equipment in the lessor's balance sheet and depreciated on a straight-line basis over the lease term. The depreciable amount excludes the residual value of the asset. The lease payments are taken to the profit and loss account in full on a straight-line basis over the lease term. Lease payments and depreciation expense are taken to the profit and loss account under "Income from other activities" and "Expenses on other activities".

#### 1.f.2 LESSEE ACCOUNTING:

Leases contracted by the Group as lessee are categorised as either finance leases or operating leases.

#### • Finance leases:

A finance lease is treated as an acquisition of an asset by the lessee, financed by a loan. The leased asset is recognised in the balance sheet of the lessee at the lower of its fair value or the present value of the minimum lease payments calculated at the interest rate implicit in the lease. A matching liability, equal to the fair value of the leased asset or the present value of the minimum lease payment, is also recognised in the balance sheet of the lessee. The asset is depreciated using the same method as that applied to owned assets, after deducting the residual value from the amount initially recognised, over the useful life of the asset. The lease obligation is accounted for at amortised cost.

## • Operating leases:

The asset is not recognised in the balance sheet of the lessee. Lease payments made under operating leases are taken to the profit and loss account of the lessee on a straight-line basis over the lease term.

#### 1.g Non-current assets held for sale and discontinued operations

Where the Group decides to sell non-current assets and it is highly probable that the sale will occur within twelve months, these assets are shown separately in the balance sheet, on the line "Non-current assets held for sale". Any liabilities associated with these assets are also shown separately in the balance sheet, on the line "Liabilities associated with non-current assets held for sale".

Once classified in this category, non-current assets and groups of assets and liabilities are measured at the lower of carrying amount or fair value less costs to sell.

Such assets are no longer depreciated. If an asset or group of assets and liabilities becomes impaired, an impairment loss is recognised in the profit and loss account. Impairment losses may be reversed.

Where a group of assets and liabilities held for sale represents a major business line, it is categorised as a "discontinued operation". Discontinued operations include operations that are held for sale, operations that have been shut down, and subsidiaries acquired exclusively with a view to resale.

All gains and losses related to discontinued operations are shown separately in the profit and loss account, on the line "Post-tax gain/loss on discontinued operations and assets held for sale". This line includes the post-tax profits or losses of discontinued operations, the post-tax gain or loss arising from remeasurement at fair value less costs to sell, and the post-tax gain or loss on disposal of the operation.

## 1.h EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Employee benefits are classified in one of four categories:

- short-term benefits such as salary, annual leave, incentive plans, profit-sharing and additional payments;
- long-term benefits, including compensated absences, long-service awards, and other types of cash-based deferred compensation;
- termination benefits;
- post-employment benefits, including top-up banking industry pensions in France and pension plans in other countries, some of which are operated through pension funds.

#### Short-term benefits

The Group recognises an expense when it has used services rendered by employees in exchange for employee benefits.

#### • Long-term benefits

These are benefits (other than post-employment benefits and termination benefits) which do not fall wholly due within twelve months after the end of the period in which the employees render the associated service. This relates in particular to compensation deferred for more than twelve months, which is accrued in the financial statements for the period in which it is earned.

The actuarial techniques used are similar to those used for defined-benefit post-employment benefits, except that actuarial gains and losses are recognised immediately and no "corridor" is applied. The effect of any plan amendments regarded as relating to past service is also recognised immediately.

#### • Termination benefits

Termination benefits are employee benefits payable as a result of a decision by the Group to terminate a contract of employment before the legal retirement age or a decision by an employee to accept voluntary redundancy in exchange for a benefit. Termination benefits falling due more than twelve months after the balance sheet date are discounted.

## • Post-employment benefits

In accordance with IFRS, the BNP Paribas Group draws a distinction between defined-contribution plans and defined-benefit plans.

Defined-contribution plans do not give rise to an obligation for the Group and consequently do not require a provision. The amount of employer's contributions payable during the period is recognised as an expense.

Only defined-benefit schemes give rise to an obligation for the Group. This obligation must be measured

and recognised as a liability by means of a provision.

The classification of plans into these two categories is based on the economic substance of the plan, which is reviewed to determine whether the Group has a legal or constructive obligation to pay the agreed benefits to employees.

Post-employment benefit obligations under defined-benefit plans are measured using actuarial techniques that take account of demographic and financial assumptions.

The amount of the obligation recognised as a liability is measured on the basis of the actuarial assumptions applied by the Group, using the projected unit credit method. This method takes account of various parameters such as demographic assumptions, the probability that employees will leave before retirement age, salary inflation, a discount rate, and the general inflation rate. The value of any plan assets is deducted from the amount of the obligation.

Where the value of the plan assets exceeds the amount of the obligation, an asset is recognised if it represents a future economic benefit for the Group in the form of a reduction in future contributions or a future partial refund of amounts paid into the plan.

The amount of the obligation under a plan, and the value of the plan assets, may show significant fluctuations from one period to the next due to changes in actuarial assumptions, thereby giving rise to actuarial gains and losses. The Group applies the "corridor" method in accounting for actuarial gains and losses. Under this method, the Group is allowed to recognise, as from the following period and over the average remaining service lives of employees, only that portion of actuarial gains and losses that exceeds the greater of (i) 10% of the present value of the gross defined-benefit obligation or (ii) 10% of the fair value of plan assets at the end of the previous period.

At the date of first-time adoption, BNP Paribas elected for the exemption allowed under IFRS 1, under which all unamortised actuarial gains and losses at 1 January 2004 are recognised as a deduction from equity at that date.

The effects of plan amendments on past service cost are recognised in profit or loss over the full vesting period of the amended benefits.

The annual expense recognised in the profit and loss account under "Salaries and employee benefits" in respect of defined-benefit plans comprises the current service cost (the rights vested in each employee during the period in return for service rendered), interest cost (the effect of discounting the obligation), the expected return on plan assets, amortisation of actuarial gains and losses and past service cost arising from plan amendments, and the effect of any plan curtailments or settlements.

# 1.i SHARE-BASED PAYMENT

Share-based payment transactions are payments based on shares issued by the Group, whether the transaction is settled in the form of equity or cash of which the amount is based on trends in the value of BNP Paribas shares.

IFRS 2 requires share-based payments granted after 7 November 2002 to be recognised as an expense. The amount recognised is the value of the share-based payment made to the employee.

The Group grants stock subscription option plans and deferred share-based compensation plans to employees, and also offers them the possibility of subscribing for specially-issued BNP Paribas shares at a discount on condition that they retain the shares for a specified period.

#### • Stock option plans

The expense related to stock option plans is recognised at the date of grant if the grantee immediately acquires rights to the shares, or over the vesting period if the benefit is conditional upon the grantee's continued employment. This expense, the credit entry for which is posted to shareholders' equity, is calculated on the basis of the overall plan value, determined at the grant date by the Board of Directors. In the absence of any market for these instruments, mathematical valuation models are used. The total expense of a plan is determined by multiplying the unit value per option by the estimated number of

options that will vest at the end of the vesting period, taking account of conditions regarding the grantee's continued employment.

The only assumptions revised during the vesting period, and hence resulting in a remeasurement of the expense, are those relating to the probability that employees will leave the Group and those relating to performance conditions that are not linked to the value of BNP Paribas shares.

A similar accounting treatment is applied to deferred share-based compensation plans.

• Share subscriptions offered to employees under the company savings plan

Share subscriptions offered to employees under the company savings plan (*Plan d'Épargne Entreprise*) at lower-than-market rates over a specified period do not include a vesting period. However, employees are prohibited by law from selling shares acquired under this plan for a period of five years. This restriction is taken into account in measuring the benefit to the employees, which is reduced accordingly. The benefit equals the difference between the fair value of the share (after allowing for the restriction on sale) and the acquisition price paid by the employee at the subscription date, multiplied by the number of shares acquired.

The cost of the mandatory five-year holding period is equivalent to the cost of a strategy involving the forward sale of shares subscribed at the time of the capital increase reserved for employees and the cash purchase of an equivalent number of BNP Paribas shares on the market, financed by a loan repaid at the end of a five-year period out of the proceeds from the forward sale transaction. The interest rate on the loan is the rate that would be applied to a five-year general purpose loan taken out by an individual with an average risk profile. The forward sale price for the shares is determined on the basis of market parameters.

# 1.j Provisions recorded under liabilities

Provisions recorded under liabilities (other than those relating to financial instruments, employee benefits and insurance contracts) mainly relate to restructuring, claims and litigation, fines and penalties, and tax risks.

A provision is recognised when it is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits will be required to settle an obligation arising from a past event, and a reliable estimate can be made of the amount of the obligation. The amount of such obligations is discounted, where the impact of discounting is material, in order to determine the amount of the provision.

#### 1.k CURRENT AND DEFERRED TAXES

The current income tax charge is determined on the basis of the tax laws and tax rates in force in each country in which the Group operates during the period in which the income is generated.

Deferred taxes are recognised when temporary differences arise between the carrying amount of an asset or liability in the balance sheet and its tax base.

Deferred tax liabilities are recognised for all taxable temporary differences other than:

- taxable temporary differences on initial recognition of goodwill;
- taxable temporary differences on investments in enterprises under the exclusive or joint control of the Group, where the Group is able to control the timing of the reversal of the temporary difference and it is probable that the temporary difference will not reverse in the foreseeable future.

Deferred tax assets are recognised for all deductible temporary differences and unused carryforwards of tax losses only to the extent that it is probable that the entity in question will generate future taxable profits against which these temporary differences and tax losses can be offset.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured using the liability method, using the tax rate which is expected to apply to the period when the asset is realised or the liability is settled, based on tax rates and tax laws that have been or will have been enacted by the balance sheet date of that period. They are not discounted.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are offset when they arise within a group tax election under the jurisdiction of a single tax authority, and there is a legal right of offset.

Current and deferred taxes are recognised as tax income or expense in the profit and loss account, except deferred taxes relating to unrealised gains or losses on available-for-sale assets or to changes in the fair value of instruments designated as cash flow hedges, which are taken to shareholders' equity.

When tax credits on revenues from receivables and securities are used to settle corporate income tax payable for the period, the tax credits are recognised on the same line as the income to which they relate. The corresponding tax expense continues to be carried in the profit and loss account under "Corporate income tax".

# 1.1 STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

The cash and cash equivalents balance is composed of the net balance of cash accounts and accounts with central banks and post office banks, and the net balance of interbank demand loans and deposits.

Changes in cash and cash equivalents related to operating activities reflect cash flows generated by the Group's operations, including cash flows related to investment property, held-to-maturity financial assets and negotiable certificates of deposit.

Changes in cash and cash equivalents related to investing activities reflect cash flows resulting from acquisitions and disposals of subsidiaries, associates or joint ventures included in the consolidated group, as well as acquisitions and disposals of property, plant and equipment excluding investment property and property held under operating leases.

Changes in cash and cash equivalents related to financing activities reflect the cash inflows and outflows resulting from transactions with shareholders, cash flows related to bonds and subordinated debt, and debt securities (excluding negotiable certificates of deposit).

# 1.m Use of estimates in the preparation of the Financial Statements

Preparation of the financial statements requires managers of core businesses and corporate functions to make assumptions and estimates that are reflected in the measurement of income and expense in the profit and loss account and of assets and liabilities in the balance sheet, and in the disclosure of information in the notes to the financial statements. This requires the managers in question to exercise their judgement and to make use of information available at the date of preparation of the financial statements when making their estimates. The actual future results from operations in respect of which managers have made use of estimates may in reality differ from those estimates. This may have a material effect on the financial statements.

This applies in particular to:

- impairment losses recognised to cover credit risks inherent in banking intermediation activities;

- the use of internally-developed models to measure positions in financial instruments that are not quoted in organised markets;
- calculations of the fair value of unquoted financial instruments classified in "Available-for-sale financial assets", "Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss" or "Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss", and (more generally) calculations of the fair value of financial instruments subject to a fair value disclosure requirement;
- impairment tests performed on intangible assets;
- the appropriateness of the designation of certain derivative instruments as cash flow hedges, and the measurement of hedge effectiveness;
- estimates of the residual value of assets leased under finance leases or operating leases, and (more generally) of assets on which depreciation is charged net of their estimated residual value;
- the measurement of provisions for contingencies and charges.

# 2. NOTES TO THE PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE FIRST HALF OF 2007

## 2.a NET INTEREST INCOME

The BNP Paribas Group includes in "Interest income" and "Interest expense" all income and expense from financial instruments measured at amortised cost (interest, fees/commissions, transaction costs), and from financial instruments measured at fair value that do not meet the definition of derivative instruments. These amounts are calculated using the effective interest method. The change in fair value on financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss (excluding accrued interest) is recognised in "Net gain/loss on financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss".

Interest income and expense on derivatives accounted for as fair value hedges are included with the revenues generated by the hedged item.

Interest income and expense arising from derivatives used to hedge transactions designated as at fair value through profit or loss is allocated to the same accounts as the interest income and expense relating to the underlying transactions. Applied for the first time at year ended 31 December 2006, this allocation provides a better economic representation of transactions designated as at fair value through profit or loss by adopting a symmetrical treatment for interest relating to the hedged item and interest relating to the hedge, and is consistent with the classification selected for the hedged financial instruments concerned. If this treatment had been applied it would have led to the reclassification of EUR 238 million in income for the first half of 2005 and EUR 83 million in income for the first half of 2006 from the caption "Net gain/loss on financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss" to "Trading book – debt securities" included in net interest income.

| In millions of euros                       | 6 mo   | 6 months to 30 June 2007 |         |        |          | 6 months to 30 June 2006 |         |  |  |
|--|--------|--------------------------|---------|--------|----------|--------------------------|---------|--|--|
|  | Income | Expense                  | Net     | Income | Expense  | Net                      | Net     |  |  |
| Customer items                             | 12,069 | (5,205)                  | 6,864   | 9,228  | (3,454)  | 5,774                    | 3,939   |  |  |
| Deposits, loans and borrowings             | 11,327 | (5,093)                  | 6,234   | 8,695  | (3,389)  | 5,306                    | 3,504   |  |  |
| Repurchase agreements                      | 11     | (72)                     | (61)    | 4      | (41)     | (37)                     | (31)    |  |  |
| Finance leases                             | 731    | (40)                     | 691     | 529    | (24)     | 505                      | 466     |  |  |
| Interbank items                            | 2,362  | (3,591)                  | (1,229) | 2,352  | (3,473)  | (1,121)                  | (446)   |  |  |
| Deposits, loans and borrowings             | 2,216  | (3,359)                  | (1,143) | 2,270  | (3,238)  | (968)                    | (459)   |  |  |
| Repurchase agreements                      | 146    | (232)                    | (86)    | 82     | (235)    | (153)                    | 13      |  |  |
| Debt securities issued                     |        | (3,510)                  | (3,510) |        | (2,421)  | (2,421)                  | (1,670) |  |  |
| Cash flow hedge intruments                 | 910    | (462)                    | 448     | 1,369  | (689)    | 680                      | 124     |  |  |
| Interest rate portfiolio hedge instruments | 685    | (472)                    | 213     | 562    | (417)    | 145                      | 20      |  |  |
| Trading book                               | 9,649  | (10,101)                 | (452)   | 6,239  | (6,511)  | (272)                    | 39      |  |  |
| Fixed-income securities                    | 1,832  | -                        | 1,832   | 1,253  | -        | 1,253                    | 973     |  |  |
| Repurchase agreements                      | 7,784  | (8,514)                  | (730)   | 4,939  | (5,533)  | (594)                    | (264)   |  |  |
| Loans / Borrowings                         | 33     | (95)                     | (62)    | 47     | (77)     | (30)                     | (29)    |  |  |
| Debt securities                            | -      | (1,492)                  | (1,492) | -      | (901)    | (901)                    | (641)   |  |  |
| Available-for-sale financial assets        | 1,771  |                          | 1,771   | 1,587  |          | 1,587                    | 1,367   |  |  |
| Held-to-maturity financial assets          | 370    | -                        | 370     | 367    | -        | 367                      | 414     |  |  |
| Total interest income/(expense)            | 27,816 | (23,341)                 | 4,475   | 21,704 | (16,965) | 4,739                    | 3,787   |  |  |

Interest income on individually impaired loans amounted to EUR 157 million in the first half of 2007, and EUR 131 million in the first half of 2006, and EUR 100 million in the first half of 2005.

# 2.b NET GAIN/LOSS ON FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS AT FAIR VALUE THROUGH PROFIT OR LOSS

"Net gain/loss on financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss" includes all profit and loss items relating to financial instruments managed in the trading book and financial instruments that the Group has designated as at fair value through profit or loss under the fair value option, other than interest income and expense which are recognised in "Net interest income" (Note 2.a).

Net gains/losses on the trading book also include gains and losses due to ineffectiveness of fair value hedges, cash flow hedges or net foreign investment hedges.

| In millions of euros                                  | 6            | months to 30 June 200                                  | 7     | 6            | 6  | 6 months to 30 June<br>2005 |       |
|---|--------------|--|-------|--------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|
|   | Trading book | Assets designated at fair value through profit or loss | Total | Trading book | Assets designated at fair value through profit or loss | Total                       | Total |
| Fixed-income securities                               | (790)        | 879  | 89    | (800)        | 900  | 100                         | (137) |
| Variable-income securities                            | 4,608        | 45   | 4,653 | 2,469        | 148  | 2,617                       | 2,215 |
| of which dividends                                    | 1,522        | 19   | 1,541 | 1,283        | 10   | 1,293                       | 1,091 |
| Derivative instruments                                | (464)        | -  | (464) | 837          | -  | 837                         | 226   |
| Repurchase agreements                                 | 8            | 45   | 53    | (11)         | 10   | (1)                         | (26)  |
| Loans   | 17           | (139)  | (122) | (69)         | 17   | (52)                        | 46    |
| Borrowings  | 44           | 134  | 178   | 95           | (18)   | 77                          | (65)  |
| Remeasurement of interest-rate risk hedged portfolios | 18           | -  | 18    | 93           | -  | 93                          | 69    |
| Remeasurement of currency positions                   | 391          | -  | 391   | 27           | -  | 27                          | 26    |
| Total   | 3,832        | 964  | 4,796 | 2,641        | 1,057  | 3,698                       | 2,354 |

### 2.c NET GAIN/LOSS ON AVAILABLE-FOR-SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS

"Net gain/loss on available-for-sale financial assets" includes net gains or losses on non-derivative financial assets not classified as either loans and receivables or held-to-maturity investments.

| In millions of euros                          | 6 months to 30 June<br>2007 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2006 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2005 |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Fixed-income securities (1)                   | 17                          | 22                          | 90                          |
| Gains and losses on disposals                 | 17                          | 22                          | 90                          |
| Equities and other variable-income securities | 1,501                       | 892                         | 929                         |
| Dividend income                               | 536                         | 358                         | 218                         |
| Additions to impairment provisions            | (16)                        | (40)                        | (26)                        |
| Gains and losses on disposals                 | 981                         | 574                         | 737                         |
| Total   | 1,518                       | 914                         | 1,019                       |

<sup>(1)</sup> Interest income from available-for-sale fixed-income securities is included in "Net interest income" (Note 2.a), and impairment losses related to potential issuer default are included in "Cost of risk" (Note 2.e).

Unrealised gains and losses - previously recorded under "Unrealised or deferred gains and losses" - and taken to the profit and loss account amounted to EUR 1 257 million in the first half of 2007, EUR 509 million in the first half of 2006 and EUR 595 million in the first half of 2005.

# 2.d NET INCOME FROM OTHER ACTIVITIES

| In millions of euros                               | 6 mo   | nths to 30 June 20 | 07    | 6 mo   | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 |       |       |
|--|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|
|  | Income | Expense            | Net   | Income | Expense                     | Net   | Net   |
| Net income from insurance activities               | 10,086 | (8,813)            | 1,273 | 7,740  | (6,590)                     | 1,150 | 741   |
| Net income from investment property                | 396    | (114)              | 282   | 311    | (88)                        | 223   | 218   |
| Net income from assets held under operating leases | 1,945  | (1,601)            | 344   | 1,707  | (1,434)                     | 273   | 276   |
| Net income from property development activities    | 90     | (16)               | 74    | 57     | (9)                         | 48    | 62    |
| Other  | 487    | (290)              | 197   | 286    | (160)                       | 126   | 43    |
| Total net income from other activities             | 13,004 | (10,834)           | 2,170 | 10,101 | (8,281)                     | 1,820 | 1,340 |

### Net income from insurance activities

| In millions of euros  | 6 months to 30 June<br>2007 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2006 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2005 |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gross premiums written  | 8,415                       | 8,225                       | 6,414                       |
| Movement in technical reserves  | (4,749)                     | (3,195)                     | (3,934)                     |
| Claims and benefits expense   | (3,731)                     | (3,509)                     | (2,706)                     |
| Reinsurance ceded, net  | (16)                        | (2)                         | (4)                         |
| Change in value of admissible investments related to unit-linked business | 1,358                       | (440)                       | 951                         |
| Other income and expense  | (4)                         | 71                          | 20                          |
| Total net income from insurance activities                                | 1,273                       | 1,150                       | 741                         |

"Claims and benefits expense" includes expenses arising from surrenders, maturities and claims relating to insurance contracts. "Movement in technical reserves" reflects changes in the value of financial contracts, in particular unit-linked contracts. Interest paid on such contracts is recognised in "Interest expense".

# 2.e COST OF RISK

"Cost of risk" represents the net amount of impairment losses recognised in respect of credit risks inherent in the Group's banking intermediation activities, plus any impairment losses relating to counterparty risks on over-the-counter derivative instruments.

# • Cost of risk for the period

| Cost of risk for the period in millions of euros                         | 6 months to 30 June<br>2007 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2006 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2005 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Additions to impairment provisions                                       | (1,602)                     | (1,253)                     | (864)                       |
| Reversals of impairment provisions                                       | 1,019                       | 1,040                       | 676                         |
| Recoveries on loans and receivables previously written off               | 177                         | 106                         | 56                          |
| Irrecoverable loans and receivables not covered by impairment provisions | (112)                       | (130)                       | (80)                        |
| Total cost of risk for the period  | (518)                       | (237)                       | (212)                       |

| Cost of risk for the period by asset type in millions of euros | 6 months to 30 June<br>2007 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2006 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2005 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Loans and receivables due from credit institutions             | 10                          | (4)                         | (4)                         |
| Loans and receivables due from customers                       | (526)                       | (245)                       | (198)                       |
| Available-for-sale financial assets                            | 1                           | 26                          | 7                           |
| Off balance sheet commitments and other items                  | (3)                         | (14)                        | (17)                        |
| Total cost of risk for the period                              | (518)                       | (237)                       | (212)                       |

# 2.f CORPORATE INCOME TAX

### • Net corporate income tax expense

| In millions of euros                    | 6 months to 30 June<br>2007 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2006 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2005 |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Current tax expense for the period      | (1,509)                     | (1,424)                     | (982)                       |
| Net deferred tax expense for the period | (219)                       | (219)                       | (170)                       |
| Net corporate income tax expense        | (1,728)                     | (1,643)                     | (1,152)                     |

## 3. SEGMENT INFORMATION

The Group is composed of five core businesses:

- French Retail Banking;
- Italian Retail Banking (BNL banca commerciale);
- International Retail Banking and Financial Services (IRBFS): financial services (consumer credit, leasing, equipment loans and home loans), plus retail banking activities in the United States (BancWest) and in emerging and overseas markets;
- Asset Management and Services (AMS): Securities Services, Private Banking, Asset Management, Online Savings and Brokerage, Insurance and Real Estate Services;
- Corporate and Investment Banking (CIB), comprising Advisory & Capital Markets (Equities, Fixed Income & Forex, Corporate Finance) and Financing (Structured Loans & Financing plus Commodity, Energy and Project Financing).

Other activities mainly comprise the Private Equity business of BNP Paribas Capital, the Klépierre property investment company, and the Group's corporate functions.

Inter-segment transactions are conducted at arm's length. The segment information presented includes agreed inter-segment transfer prices.

This capital allocation is made on the basis of risk exposure, taking account of various assumptions relating primarily to the capital requirement of the business as derived from the risk-weighted asset calculations required under capital adequacy rules. Normalised equity income by business segment is determined by attributing to each segment the income of its allocated equity.

The geographical split of income is based on the country/region in which the relevant activity is recognised for accounting purposes.

- Information by business segment
- Income by business segment

|                                 | Fi                          | French retail banking       |                             |                             | BNL banca commerciale                      |                             |                             | IRBFS                                      |  |                             | AMS  |                             |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| In millions of euros            | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 <sup>(1)</sup> | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 <sup>(1)</sup> | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 <sup>(2)</sup> | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 <sup>(1)</sup> | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 |  |
| NET BANKING INCOME              | 2,909                       | 2,888                       | 2,607                       | 1,267                       | 590  | -                           | 3,915                       | 3,591                                      | 2,778                                      | 2,640                       | 2,165                                      | 1,695                       |  |
| Operating expense               | (1,870)                     | (1,817)                     | (1,750)                     | (829)                       | (415)                                      | -                           | (2,248)                     | (2,013)                                    | (1,549)                                    | (1,594)                     | (1,327)                                    | (1,092)                     |  |
| Cost of risk                    | (63)                        | (62)                        | (86)                        | (131)                       | (54)                                       | -                           | (442)                       | (338)                                      | (250)                                      | (2)                         | 7  | (7)                         |  |
| OPERATING INCOME                | 976                         | 1,009                       | 771                         | 307                         | 121  | -                           | 1,225                       | 1,240                                      | 979  | 1,044                       | 845  | 596                         |  |
| Share of earnings of associates | -                           | -                           | -                           | -                           | 1  | -                           | 41                          | 44   | 63   | 18                          | 7  | -                           |  |
| Other non-operating income      | -                           | -                           | -                           | (1)                         | (18)                                       | -                           | 9                           | 38   | 5  | 5                           | (1)  | 54                          |  |
| PRE-TAX NET INCOME              | 976                         | 1,009                       | 771                         | 306                         | 104  | -                           | 1,275                       | 1,322                                      | 1,047                                      | 1,067                       | 851  | 650                         |  |

(1): The creation of a new retail banking unit in Italy in the first half of 2007 led to certain transfers between business segments. In order to facilitate period-on-period comparisons of cost accounting figures, the data for 2006 have been restated to reflect the new organisational structure.

(2): As a result of the organisational changes implemented within the CIB and the IRBFS divisions over the first half of 2006, a number of activities were transferred between Advisory & Capital Markets and Financing businesses on one hand and between IRBFS and Other Activities on the other hand. To enhance comparability between 2005, 2006 and 2007 cost accounting figures, the data for 2005 were restated to reflect the new organisational structure. Following are the resulting adjustments:

- no effect on the total earnings reported by the CIB division. They amounted to EUR 63 million in respect of net banking income for the two CIB sub-groups, EUR 42 million in respect of general operating expenses, EUR 9 million for other non-operating items and EUR 30 million for pre-tax income
- decrease of the Net banking income, the Operating and the Pre-tax net incomes of the IRBFS division for EUR 13 million for the benefit of Other Activities for the same aggregates.

(3): including Klépierre and the former BNP Paribas Capital entities.

- Information by geographic area
- Net banking income by geographic area

|                      | France                      |                             |                             | Oth                         | Other European countries    |                             |                             | Americas                    |                             |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| In millions of euros | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 |  |
| NET BANKING INCOME   | 8,007                       | 7,723                       | 6,243                       | 4,990                       | 3,361                       | 2,227                       | 2,149                       | 1,940                       | 1,588                       |  |

|                             |  | Corporate and Inv                          | vestment Banking            |  |  |                             | au (3)                                     |                                 | Total                       |                             |                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Advi                        | sory & Capital Mar                         | kets                                       |                             | Financing                                  |  | Other activities (3)        |  |                                 | I Otal                      |                             |                             |  |
| 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 <sup>(1)</sup> | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 <sup>(2)</sup> | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 <sup>(1)</sup> | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 <sup>(2)</sup> | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 <sup>(1)</sup> | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 (2) | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 |  |
| 3,436                       | 2,955                                      | 1,848                                      | 1,439                       | 1,326                                      | 1,286                                      | 821                         | 547  | 560                             | 16,427                      | 14,062                      | 10,774                      |  |
| (2,045)                     | (1,872)                                    | (1,319)                                    | (591)                       | (552)                                      | (498)                                      | (257)                       | (154)                                      | (130)                           | (9,434)                     | (8,150)                     | (6,338)                     |  |
|                             |  |  | 115                         | 143  | 97   | 5                           | 67   | 34                              | (518)                       | (237)                       | (212)                       |  |
| 1,391                       | 1,083                                      | 529  | 963                         | 917  | 885  | 569                         | 460  | 464                             | 6,475                       | 5,675                       | 4,224                       |  |
| 9                           | 2  | 1  | -                           | -  | -  | 149                         | 67   | 112                             | 217                         | 121                         | 176                         |  |
| 23                          | 36   | 35   | 49                          | -  | 5  | (25)                        | (22)                                       | 17                              | 60                          | 33                          | 116                         |  |
| 1,423                       | 1,121                                      | 565  | 1,012                       | 917  | 890  | 693                         | 505  | 593                             | 6,752                       | 5,829                       | 4,516                       |  |

| Asia - Oceania              |                             |                             |                             | Other countries             |                             | Total                       |                             |                             |  |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2007 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2006 | 6 months to 30<br>June 2005 |  |
| 839                         | 683                         | 430                         | 442                         | 355                         | 286                         | 16,427                      | 14,062                      | 10,774                      |  |

## 4. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

### 4.a CHANGES IN SHARE CAPITAL AND EARNINGS PER SHARE

Operations affecting share capital

| Operations affecting share capital   | Number of shares | Par value in euros | Date of<br>authorisation by<br>Shareholders'<br>Meeting | Date of decision by<br>Board of Directors |
|--|------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Number of shares outstanding at 31 December 2004                                       | 884,700,444      | 2                  |   |   |
| Increase in share capital by exercise of stock subscription options on 25 January 2005 | 518,758          | 2                  | (1)   | (1)                                       |
| Reduction in share capital by cancellation of treasury shares on 10 May 2005           | (13,994,568)     | 2                  | 28 May 04   | 23 March 05                               |
| Number of shares outstanding at 30 June 2005   | 871,224,634      | 2                  |   |   |
| Increase in share capital by exercise of stock subscription options on 20 July 2005    | 1,397,501        | 2                  | (1)   | (1)                                       |
| Capital increase reserved for members of the Company Savings Plan on 20 July 2005      | 5,000,000        | 2                  | 14 May 03   | 04 Febr 04                                |
| Reduction in share capital by cancellation of treasury shares on 29 November 2005      | (39,374,263)     | 2                  | 18 May 05   | 13 June 05                                |
| Number of shares outstanding at 31 December 2005                                       | 838,247,872      | 2                  |   |   |
| Increase in share capital by exercise of stock subscription options on 23 January 2006 | 1,369,623        | 2                  | (1)   | (1)                                       |
| Increase in share capital by exercise of stock subscription options on 27 March 2006   | 971,037          | 2                  | (1)   | (1)                                       |
| Increase in share capital by issue of new shares on 31 March 2006                      | 84,058,853       | 2                  | 28 May 04   | 14 Febr 06                                |
| Increase in share capital by issue of new shares on 6 June 2006                        | 945              | 2                  | 23 May 06   | 27 March 06                               |
| Number of shares outstanding at 30 June 2006   | 924,648,330      | 2                  |   |   |
| Increase in share capital by exercise of stock subscription options on 26 July 2006    | 1,148,759        | 2                  | (1)   | (1)                                       |
| Capital increase reserved for members of the Company Savings Plan on 26 July 2006      | 4,670,388        | 2                  | 14 May 03   | 14 Febr 06                                |
| Number of shares outstanding at 31 December 2006                                       | 930,467,477      | 2                  |   |   |
| Increase in share capital by exercise of stock subscription options on 22 january 2007 | 2,411,013        | 2                  | (1)   | (1)                                       |
| Number of shares outstanding at 30 June 2007   | 932,878,490      | 2                  |   |   |

<sup>(1)</sup> Various resolutions voted in Shareholders' General Meetings and decisions of the Board of Directors authorising the granting of stock subscription options exercised during the period.

At 30 June 2007, the share capital of BNP Paribas SA consisted of 932,878,490 fully-paid ordinary shares with a par value of EUR 2 (compared with 930,467,477 ordinary shares at 31 December 2006). During the first half of 2007, under BNP Paribas stock subscription plans, employees subscribed 3,236,046 new shares with a par value of EUR 2 each, carrying dividend rights from 1 January 2006, and 584,819 new shares with a par value of EUR 2 each, carrying dividend rights from 1 January 2007. The corresponding capital increase was carried out on 20 July 2007.

Authorisations to carry out operations affecting share capital that were in force during the first half of 2007 resulted from the following resolutions of Shareholders' General Meetings:

The 16th and 17th resolutions of the Shareholders' General Meeting of 23 May 2006 authorised the Board of Directors to increase the share capital by up to EUR 1.32 billion, representing 500 million shares with pre-emptive rights and 160 million shares without pre-emptive rights. The aggregate nominal value of debt securities giving immediate and/or future access to BNP Paribas shares under these authorisations is limited to EUR 10 billion in the case of securities with pre-emptive rights, and EUR 7 billion in the case of securities without pre-emptive rights. These authorisations were granted for a period of 26 months.

The 19th resolution of the Shareholders' General Meeting of 23 May 2006 also authorised the Board of Directors to increase the share capital by capitalising reserves up to a maximum aggregate par value of EUR 1 billion. This authorisation allows the successive or simultaneous capitalisation of some or all of BNP Paribas SA's retained earnings, profits or additional paid-in capital by the issuance and allotment of consideration-free ordinary shares, by raising the par value of the shares, or by a combination of these two methods. This authorisation was granted for a period of 26 months.

Under the 20th resolution of the Shareholders' General Meeting of 23 May 2006, the aggregate par value of shares issued immediately or in the future under the authorisations given in the 16th, 17th and 19th resolutions is limited to EUR 1 billion and the aggregate nominal value of debt securities issued under these authorisations is limited to EUR 10 billion.

Under the 22nd resolution of the Shareholders' General Meeting of 23 May 2006, as amended by the 10th resolution of the Shareholders' General Meeting of 15 May 2007, the Board of Directors is authorised to increase the share capital on one or several occasions by issuing shares to employees who are members of the BNP Paribas Group's Savings Plan. The aggregate par value of shares issued under this authorisation is limited to EUR 36 million. The authorisation may also be used to sell existing shares to members of the BNP Paribas Group's Savings Plan. This authorisation was granted for a period of 26 months from 23 May 2006.

No shares or other securities were issued under these authorisations in the first half of 2007.

The 11th resolution of the Shareholders' General Meeting of 15 May 2007 authorised the Board of Directors to cancel, on one or several occasions and by means of reducing share capital, some or all of the own shares held or acquired under the authorisations granted by said Meeting, up to a maximum of 10% of the share capital in any 24-month period. The resolution also authorised the Board of Directors to cancel, by means of reducing share capital, the 2,638,403 own shares acquired at the time of the 23 May 2006 merger with Société Centrale d'Investissments. Lastly, the Board of Directors is authorised to charge the difference between the purchase cost of the cancelled shares and their par value against additional paid-in capital and distributable reserves, including the legal reserve provided that the amount charged against this reserve does not exceed 10% of the par value of the cancelled shares. These authorisations were granted for a period of 18 months and cancelled and replaced that granted under the 23<sup>rd</sup> resolution of 23 May 2006.

No shares were cancelled in the first six months of 2007.

The 12th resolution of the Shareholders' General Meeting of 15 May 2007 approving the merger of BNL into BNP Paribas, authorised the Board of Directors to issue BNP Paribas shares with a par value of EUR 2 each to BNL shareholders in payment for their BNL shares. A total of between 402,735 and 1,539,740 shares will be issued, depending on the number of BNL shares held by outside shareholders on the merger completion date, which will be no later than 31 December 2007.

- Preferred shares and equivalent instruments
- Preferred shares issued by Group companies

In December 1997, BNP US Funding LLC, a subsidiary under the exclusive control of the Group, made a USD 500 million issue of undated non-cumulative preferred shares governed by the law of the United States, which do not dilute ordinary BNP Paribas shares. The shares pay a fixed rate dividend for a period of ten years. Thereafter, the shares are redeemable at par at the issuer's discretion at the end of each calendar quarter, with unredeemed shares paying a Libor-indexed dividend. The issuer has the option of not paying dividends on these preferred shares if no dividends were paid on ordinary BNP Paribas SA shares and no coupons were paid on preferred share equivalents (Undated Super Subordinated Notes) in the previous year. Unpaid dividends are not carried forward.

In October 2000, a further USD 500 million undated non-cumulative preferred share issue was carried out by BNP Paribas Capital Trust, a subsidiary under the exclusive control of the Group. These shares pay a fixed rate dividend for a period of ten years. Thereafter, the shares are redeemable at par at the issuer's discretion at the end of each calendar quarter, with unredeemed shares paying a Libor-indexed dividend.

In October 2001, a further two undated non-cumulative preferred share issues, of EUR 350 million and EUR 500 million respectively, were carried out by two subsidiaries under the exclusive control of the Group, BNP Paribas Capital Trust II and III. Shares in the first issue pay a fixed rate dividend over five years minimum, and shares in the second issue pay a fixed rate dividend over ten years. Shares in the first issue were redeemed by the issuer in October 2006 at the end of the contractual five-year period. Shares in the second issue are redeemable at the issuer's discretion after a ten-year period, and thereafter at each coupon date, with unredeemed shares paying a Euribor-indexed dividend.

In January and June 2002, a further two undated non-cumulative preferred share issues, of EUR 660 million and USD 650 million respectively, were carried out by two subsidiaries under the exclusive control of the Group, BNP Paribas Capital Trust IV and V. Shares in the first issue pay a fixed rate dividend paid annually over ten years, and shares in the second issue pay a fixed rate dividend paid quarterly over 5 years. Shares in the first issue are redeemable at the issuer's discretion after a ten-year period, and thereafter at each coupon date, with unredeemed shares paying a Euribor-indexed dividend. Shares in the second issue were redeemed by the issuer in June 2007 at the end of the contractual five-year period.

In January 2003, a further non-cumulative preferred share issue of EUR 700 million was carried out by BNP Paribas Capital Trust VI, a subsidiary under the exclusive control of the Group. Shares in this issue pay an annual fixed rate dividend. The shares are redeemable after a ten-year period, and thereafter at each coupon date. Shares not redeemed in 2013 will pay a Euribor-indexed dividend quarterly.

In 2003 and 2004, the LaSer-Cofinoga sub-group – which is proportionately consolidated by BNP Paribas – carried out three issues of undated preferred shares through special purpose entities governed by UK law and exclusively controlled by the LaSer-Cofinoga sub-group. These shares pay a non-cumulative priority dividend for a ten-year period, at a fixed rate for those issued in 2003 and an indexed rate for the 2004 issue. After this ten-year period, they will be redeemable at par at the issuer's discretion at the end of each quarter on the coupon date, and the dividend payable on the 2003 issue will become Euribor-indexed.

| Issuer                 | Date of issue        | Currency | Amount           | Rate and term be   | efore 1st call date | Rate after 1st call date |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| BNP US Funding         | December 1997        | USD      | 500 millions     | 7.738%             | 10 years            | Weekly Libor + 2.8%      |
| BNPP Capital Trust     | October 2000         | USD      | 500 millions     | 9.003%             | 10 years            | 3-month Libor + 3.26%    |
| BNPP Capital Trust III | October 2001         | EUR      | 500 millions     | 6.625%             | 10 years            | 3-month Euribor + 2.6%   |
| BNPP Capital Trust IV  | January 2002         | EUR      | 660 millions     | 6.342%             | 10 years            | 3-month Euribor + 2.33%  |
| BNPP Capital Trust VI  | January 2003         | EUR      | 700 millions     | 5.868%             | 10 years            | 3-month Euribor + 2.48%  |
| Cofinoga Funding I LP  | March 2003           | EUR      | 100 millions (1) | 6.820%             | 10 years            | 3-month Euribor + 3.75%  |
| Cofinoga Funding II LP | January and May 2004 | EUR      | 80 millions (1)  | TEC 10 (2) + 1.35% | 10 years            | TEC 10 (2) + 1.35%       |

<sup>(1)</sup> Before application of the proportionate consolidation rate

The proceeds of these issues are recorded under "Minority interests" in the balance sheet, and the dividends are reported under "Minority interests" in the profit and loss account.

- Undated Super Subordinated Notes (preferred share equivalents) issued by BNP Paribas SA

In June 2005, BNP Paribas SA carried out an issue of Undated Super Subordinated Notes representing USD 1,350 million. The notes pay an annual fixed-rate coupon. They are redeemable at the end of a 10-year period, and thereafter at each annual coupon date. If the notes are not redeemed in 2015, they will pay a quarterly Libor-indexed coupon.

<sup>(2)</sup> TEC 10 is the daily long-term government bond index, corresponding to the yield to maturity of a ficticious 10-year Treasury note

In October 2005, BNP Paribas SA carried out two issues of Undated Super Subordinated Notes representing EUR 1,000 million and USD 400 million respectively. The notes in both issues pay an annual fixed rate coupon. They are redeemable at the end of a 6-year period, and thereafter at each annual coupon date. If the notes are not redeemed in October 2011, they will continue to pay the fixed-rate coupon.

In April 2006, BNP Paribas SA carried out two issues of Undated Super Subordinated Notes representing EUR 750 million and GBP 450 million respectively. The notes in both issues pay an annual fixed rate coupon. They are redeemable at the end of a 10-year period, and thereafter at each annual coupon date. If the notes are not redeemed in 2016, they will pay a quarterly Euribor-indexed coupon in the case of the first issue, and a Libor-indexed coupon in the case of the second issue.

In July 2006, BNP Paribas SA carried out two issues of Undated Super Subordinated Notes. The notes under the first issue – representing EUR 150 million – pay an annual fixed rate coupon. These eurodenominated notes are redeemable at the end of a 20-year period and thereafter at each annual coupon date. If these notes are not redeemed in 2026 they will pay a quarterly Euribor-indexed coupon . The notes under the second issue – representing GBP 325 million – pay an annual fixed rate coupon. These sterling-denominated notes are redeemable at the end of a 10-year period and thereafter at each annual coupon date. If these notes are not redeemed in 2016, they will pay a quarterly Libor-indexed coupon.

In April 2007, BNP Paribas SA carried out an issue of Undated Super Subordinated Notes representing EUR 750 million. The notes pay an annual fixed rate coupon. They are redeemable at the end of a 10-year period and thereafter at each annual coupon date. If the notes are not redeemed in 2017, they will pay a quarterly Euribor-indexed coupon.

In June 2007, BNP Paribas SA carried out two issues of Undated Super Subordinated Notes. The notes under the first issue – representing USD 600 million – pay an annual fixed rate coupon. The notes are redeemable at the end of a 5-year period. The notes under the second issue – representing USD 1,100 million – pay an annual fixed rate coupon. They are redeemable at the end of a 30-year period and thereafter at each annual coupon date. If the notes are not redeemed in 2037, they will pay a quarterly Libor-indexed coupon.

BNP Paribas has the option of not paying interest due on these Undated Super Subordinated Notes if no dividends were paid on ordinary BNP Paribas SA shares or on preferred shares in the previous year. Unpaid interest is not carried forward.

The contracts relating to these Undated Super Subordinated Notes contain a loss absorption clause. Accordingly, in the event of insufficient regulatory capital – which is not fully offset by a capital increase or any other equivalent measure – the nominal value of the notes may be reduced in order to serve as a new basis for the calculation of the related coupons until the capital deficiency is made up and the nominal value of the notes is increased to its original amount. However, in the event of the liquidation of BNP Paribas, the amount due to the holders of these notes will represent their original nominal value irrespective of whether or not their nominal value has been reduced.

| Issuer         | Date of issue | Currency | Amount         | Rate and term | before 1st call date | Rate after 1st call date  |
|----------------|---------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| BNP Paribas SA | June 2005     | USD      | 1 350 millions | 5.186%        | 10 years             | USD 3-month Libor + 1.68% |
| BNP Paribas SA | October 2005  | EUR      | 1 000 millions | 4.875%        | 6 years              | 4.875%                    |
| BNP Paribas SA | October 2005  | USD      | 400 millions   | 6.250%        | 6 years              | 6.250%                    |
| BNP Paribas SA | April 2006    | EUR      | 750 millions   | 4.730%        | 10 years             | 3-month Euribor + 1.69%   |
| BNP Paribas SA | April 2006    | GBP      | 450 millions   | 5.945%        | 10 years             | GBP 3-month Libor + 1.13% |
| BNP Paribas SA | July 2006     | EUR      | 150 millions   | 5.450%        | 20 years             | 3-month Euribor + 1.92%   |
| BNP Paribas SA | July 2006     | GBP      | 325 millions   | 5.945%        | 10 years             | GBP 3-month Libor + 1.81% |
| BNP Paribas SA | April 2007    | EUR      | 750 millions   | 5.019%        | 10 years             | 3-month Euribor + 1.72%   |
| BNP Paribas SA | June 2007     | USD      | 600 millions   | 6.500%        | 5 years              | 6.50%                     |
| BNP Paribas SA | June 2007     | USD      | 1 100 millions | 7.195%        | 30 years             | USD 3-month Libor + 1.29% |

The proceeds raised by these issues are recorded under "Retained earnings" as part of equity. In accordance with IAS 21, issues carried out in foreign currencies are recognised at their historical value based on their translation into euros at the issue date. Interest on the instruments is treated in the

same way as dividends.

• Own equity instruments (shares issued by BNP Paribas shares and held by the Group)

The 5th resolution of the Shareholders' Meeting of 15 May 2007 authorised the Board of Directors to buy back shares representing up to 10% of the Bank's issued capital at 22 January 2007. The shares could be acquired for the following purposes: for subsequent cancellation, on a basis to be determined by the shareholders in Extraordinary Meeting, to fulfil the Bank's obligations relative to the issue of shares or share equivalents, stock option plans, the award of consideration-free shares to employees, directors or corporate officers, and the allocation or sale of shares to employees in connection with the employee profit-sharing scheme, employee share ownership plans or corporate savings plans; to be held in treasury stock for subsequent remittance in exchange or payment for external growth, merger, demerger or share-swap transactions; within the scope of a liquidity agreement complying with a code of ethics recognised by the French securities regulator (*Autorité des Marchés Financiers*); or for asset and financial management purposes. The maximum buyback price is set at EUR 105 per share. This authorisation was given for a period of 18 months and cancelled and replaced the authorisation granted under the fifth resolution of the Shareholders' Meeting of 23 May 2006.

In addition, a BNP Paribas subsidiary involved in market index trading and arbitrage activities carries out, as part of these activities, short selling of shares issued by BNP Paribas SA.

At 30 June 2007, the Group held 33,156,988 BNP Paribas shares representing an amount of EUR 2,376 million, deducted from shareholders' equity in the balance sheet.

|   | Proprietary      | transactions                           | Trading accou    | nt transactions                        | Total            |  |  |
|---|------------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|--|--|
| Own equity instruments (shares issued by BNP Paribas and held by the Group) | Number of shares | Carrying amount (in millions of euros) | Number of shares | Carrying amount (in millions of euros) | Number of shares | Carrying amount (in millions of euros) |  |
| Shares held at 1st January 2005   | 55,112,609       | 2,693                                  | (599,870)        | (32)                                   | 54,512,739       | 2,661                                  |  |
| Acquisitions  | 7,217,977        | 393                                    |                  |  | 7,217,977        | 393                                    |  |
| Reduction in share capital  | (13,994,568)     | (691)                                  |                  |  | (13,994,568)     | (691)                                  |  |
| Other movements   | (3,279,300)      | (155)                                  | (453,012)        | (27)                                   | (3,732,312)      | (182)                                  |  |
| Shares held at 30 June 2005   | 45,056,718       | 2,240                                  | (1,052,882)      | (59)                                   | 44,003,836       | 2,181                                  |  |
| Acquisitions  | 4,459,091        | 283                                    |                  |  | 4,459,091        | 283                                    |  |
| Reduction in share capital  | (39,374,263)     | (2,003)                                |                  |  | (39,374,263)     | (2,003)                                |  |
| Other movements   | (1,081,527)      | (59)                                   | (3,282,855)      | (237)                                  | (4,364,382)      | (296)                                  |  |
| Shares held at 31 December 2005   | 9,060,019        | 461                                    | (4,335,737)      | (296)                                  | 4,724,282        | 165                                    |  |
| Acquisitions  | 6,635,173        | 472                                    |                  |  | 6,635,173        | 472                                    |  |
| Other movements   | (1,576,032)      | (73)                                   | (1,177,008)      | (116)                                  | (2,753,040)      | (189)                                  |  |
| Shares held at 30 June 2006   | 14,119,160       | 860                                    | (5,512,745)      | (412)                                  | 8,606,415        | 448                                    |  |
| Acquisitions  | 5,877,695        | 473                                    |                  |  | 5,877,695        | 473                                    |  |
| Other movements   | (751,347)        | (41)                                   | 11,479,146       | 906                                    | 10,727,799       | 865                                    |  |
| Shares held at 31 December 2006   | 19,245,508       | 1,292                                  | 5,966,401        | 494                                    | 25,211,909       | 1,786                                  |  |
| Acquisitions  | 20,275,837       | 1,690                                  |                  |  | 20,275,837       | 1,690                                  |  |
| Other movements   | 1,342,818        | 75                                     | (13,673,576)     | (1,175)                                | (12,330,758)     | (1,100)                                |  |
| Shares held at 30 June 2007   | 40,864,163       | 3,057                                  | (7,707,175)      | (681)                                  | 33,156,988       | 2,376                                  |  |

### • Earnings per share

Diluted earnings per share corresponds to net income for the year divided by the weighted average number of shares outstanding as adjusted for the maximum effect of the conversion of dilutive equity instruments into ordinary shares. Stock subscription options are taken into account in the diluted earnings per share calculation. Conversion of these instruments would have no effect on the net income figure used in this calculation.

|  | 6 months to 30 June<br>2007 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2006 | 6 months to 30 June<br>2005 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Net income used to calculate basic and diluted earnings per share (in millions of euros) (1) | 4,707                       | 3,863                       | 3,176                       |
| Weighted average number of ordinary shares outstanding during the year                       | 901,299,282                 | 874,693,853                 | 834,519,314                 |
| Effect of potentially dilutive ordinary shares:  | 8,174,299                   | 9,743,799                   | 6,842,851                   |
| Weighted average number of ordinary shares used to calculate diluted earnings per share      | 909,473,581                 | 884,437,652                 | 841,362,165                 |
| Basic earnings per share (in euros)  | 5.22                        | 4.42                        | 3.81                        |
| Diluted earnings per share (in euros)  | 5.18                        | 4.37                        | 3.77                        |

<sup>(1)</sup> Net income used to calculate basic and diluted earnings per share is net income per the profit and loss account, adjusted for the remuneration on the Undated Super Subordinated Notes issued by BNP Paribas SA (treated as preferred share equivalents), which for accounting purposes are treated as dividends.

Further to the capital increase (with pre-emptive subscription rights for existing shareholders) carried out on 31 March 2006, in accordance with IAS 33 the reported earnings per share figures for the first half of 2005 and the first half of 2006 (corresponding to EUR 3.84 and EUR 4.43 respectively for basic earnings per share and EUR 3.82 and EUR 4.39 respectively for diluted earnings per share) have been adjusted in order to facilitate period-on-period comparisons.

A dividend of EUR 3.10 per share was paid in 2007 out of 2006 net income, compared with a dividend of EUR 2.60 per share paid in 2006 out of 2005 net income and a dividend of EUR 2.00 per share paid in 2005 out of 2004 net income.

# 4.b SCOPE OF CONSOLIDATION

| Name   | (A)   | (B) | (C)                                     | (D) | (E)   | (F) | Country   | Method   | Group voting interest (%)  | Group ownership interest (%)   |
|--|-------|-----|---|-----|-------|-----|---|--|--|--|
| Consolidating company  |       |     |   |     |       |     |   |  |  |  |
| BNP Paribas SA   |       |     |   |     |       |     | France  | Full   | 100.00%  | 100.00%  |
| French Retail Banking  |       |     |   |     |       |     |   |  |  |  |
| Banque de Bretagne BNP Paribas Developpement SA BNP Paribas Factor Compagnie pour le Financement des Loisirs - Cofiloisirs   |       |     |   | 2   |       |     | France<br>France<br>France<br>France  | Full<br>Full<br>Full<br>Equity   | 100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>33.33%  | 100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>33.33%  |
| Retail Banking - Italy (BNL Banca Commerciale)   |       |     |   |     |       |     |   |  |  |  |
| Artigiancassa SPA Artigiansoa - Org. Di Attestazione SPA Banca Nazionale del Lavoro SPA BNL Broker Assicurazioni SPA BNL Direct Services SPA BNL Edizioni SRL BNL Finance SPA BNL International Investment SA BNL International Investment SA BNL Positivity SRL BNL Progetto SPA Creaimpresa SPA (Groupe) International Factors Italia SPA - Ifitalia Serfactoring SPA  Special Purpose Entities Vela ABS Vela Home SRL Vela Public Sector SRL  |       |     | 1 |     | 7 8 7 |     | Italy   | Full Equity Full Full Equity Full Full Full Equity Full Equity Full Equity Full Equity Full Equity | 73.86%<br>80.00%<br>99.10%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>51.00%<br>76.90%<br>99.51%<br>27.00%       | 73.19% 58.56% 99.10% 99.10% 99.10% 99.10% 99.10% 99.10% 50.54% 99.10% 56.29% 26.67%                                  |
| International Retail and Financial Services  Retail Banking - United States of America BancWest Corporation Bank of the West FHL Lease Holding Company Incorporated First Hawaian Bank Union Safe Deposit Bank  Leasing - Finance Leases Albury Asset Rentals Limited All In One Allemagne All In One Vermietung GmbH Antin Ball Aprolis Finance BV Barloword Heftruck BV BNP Paribas Lease Group BV BNP Paribas Lease Group GmbH & Co KG BNP Paribas Lease Group GmbH & Co KG BNP Paribas Lease Group Holding SPA BNP Paribas Lease Group KFT BNP Paribas Lease Group KFT BNP Paribas Lease Group KHT BNP Paribas Lease Group Holding SPA BNP Paribas Lease Group KFT BNP Paribas Lease Group Holding SPA BNP Paribas Lease Group KFT BNP Paribas Lease Group KHT | 1 1 1 |     | 2                                       | 122 | 8     |     | U.S.A | Full Full Full Full Full Full Full Full  | 100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>50.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00% | 100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>50.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00% |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name  | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D)  | (E) | (F) | Country     | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|---|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Leasing - Finance Leases (cont'd)               |     |     |     |      |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Lease Group Polska SP z.o.o         |     |     |     | 12   | 8   |     | Poland      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Lease Group RT                      |     |     | 2   |      |     |     | Hungary     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Lease Group UK PLC                  |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Lease Group SA Belgium              |     |     |     |      |     |     | Belgium     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Lease Group SPA                     |     |     |     |      |     |     | Italy       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Leasing Gmbh                        |     |     |     |      |     |     | Germany     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Bureau Services Limited                         |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Centro Leasing SPA                              |     |     |     |      |     |     | Italy       | Equity | 43.54%                    | 43.54%                       |
| Claas Financial Services                        |     |     |     |      |     |     | France      | Full   | 60.11%                    | 60.11%                       |
| Claas Financial Services Limited                |     |     |     |      | 2   |     | UK          | Full   | 51.00%                    | 51.00%                       |
| Claas Leasing Gmbh                              |     |     |     |      |     |     | Germany     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 60.11%                       |
| CNH Capital Europe                              |     |     |     |      |     |     | France      | Full   | 50.10%                    | 50.10%                       |
| CNH Capital Europe Limited                      |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.10%                       |
| Cofiplan  |     |     |     | 2    |     |     | France      | Full   | 99.99%                    | 99.99%                       |
| Commercial Vehicle Finance Limited              |     |     |     | -    |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cooperleasing SPA                               |     |     | 1   |      | 13  |     | Italy       | Equity | 50.00%                    | 49.55%                       |
| Diamond Finance UK Limited                      |     |     | '   |      | 15  |     | UK          | Full   | 60.00%                    | 60.00%                       |
|   | 1   |     |     |      |     |     | Netherlands |        |                           |                              |
| Equipment Lease BV                              | '   |     |     |      |     |     |             | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Finance et Gestion SA                           | ١.  |     |     | ١. ا |     |     | France      | Full   | 70.00%                    | 70.00%                       |
| Geveke Rental BV                                | 1   |     |     | 4    |     |     | Netherlands |        |                           |                              |
| H.F.G.L Limited                                 |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| HIH Management Limited                          |     |     |     | 4    |     |     | UK          |        |                           |                              |
| Humberclyde Commercial Investments Limited      |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Humberclyde Commercial Investments N°1 Limited  |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Humberclyde Commercial Investments N° 4 Limited |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Humberclyde Finance Limited                     |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Humberclyde Industrial Finance Limited          |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Humberclyde Investments Limited                 |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Humberclyde Management Services Limited         |     |     |     | 4    |     |     | UK          |        |                           |                              |
| Humberclyde Spring Leasing Limited              |     |     |     | 4    |     |     | UK          |        |                           |                              |
| Leaseco International BV                        | 1   |     |     |      |     |     | Netherlands | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Leasing J. Van Breda & Cie                      |     |     | 1   | 5    |     |     | Belgium     |        |                           |                              |
| Locafit SPA                                     |     |     | 1   |      | 13  |     | Italy       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 99.10%                       |
| Locatrice Italiana SPA                          |     |     | 1   |      | 13  |     | Italy       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 99.10%                       |
| Locatrice Strumentale SRL                       |     |     | 1   |      | 13  |     | Italy       | Equity | 100.00%                   | 99.10%                       |
| Manitou Finance Limited                         |     |     |     | 2    |     |     | UK          | Full   | 51.00%                    | 51.00%                       |
| Natiobail                                       |     |     |     |      |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Natiocrédibail                                  |     |     |     |      |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Natiocrédimurs                                  |     |     |     |      |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Natioénergie                                    |     |     |     |      |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Norbail Snc                                     | 4   |     |     |      |     |     | France      | i uii  | 100.0070                  | 100.0070                     |
|   | 4   |     |     |      |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| Norbail Location                                | 4   |     |     |      |     |     | France      | - "    | 400.000/                  | 400.000/                     |
| Paricomi  | _   |     |     |      |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS MFF   | 2   |     |     |      |     |     | France      | Full   | 51.00%                    | 51.00%                       |
| Same Deutz-Fahr Finance                         |     |     |     |      |     |     | France      | Full   | 99.97%                    | 99.97%                       |
| Same Deutz Fahr Finance Limited                 |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SCAU  | 4   |     |     |      |     |     | France      |        |                           |                              |
| UFB Asset Finance Limited                       |     |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| United Care Group Limited                       | 1   |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| United Care (Cheshire) Limited                  | 1   |     |     |      |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| United Corporate Finance Limited                | 1   |     |     | 4    |     |     | UK          |        |                           |                              |
| United Inns Management Limited                  | 1   |     |     | 4    |     |     | UK          |        |                           |                              |
|   | 1   |     |     |      |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
|   | 1   |     |     |      |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
|   |     |     |     |      |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
|   |     |     |     |      |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
|   | 1   |     |     |      |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
|   | 1   |     |     |      |     |     | 1           |        |                           |                              |

| (1) 11  |   |
|---|---|
| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name   | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | (F) | Country     | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Consumer Credit  |     |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           | • •                          |
| Axa Banque Financement   | 4   |     |     | 2   |     |     | France      | Equity | 35.00%                    | 35.00%                       |
| Banco Cetelem Argentina  | 4   |     |     |     | 11  |     | Argentina   | Full   | 60.00%                    | 60.00%                       |
| Banco Cetelem Portugal   |     |     |     |     |     |     | Portugal    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Banco Cetelem SA   |     |     |     |     |     |     | Spain       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Bieffe 5 SPA   |     |     |     |     | 2   |     | Italy       | Equity | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| Caisse d'Epargne Financement - CEFI  |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Equity | 33.00%                    | 33.00%                       |
| Carrefour Administration Cartos de Creditos - CACC                         |     |     |     |     |     |     | Brazil      | Equity | 40.00%                    | 40.00%                       |
| Cetelem  |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Algérie  |     |     |     | 12  | 8   |     | Algeria     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem America  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Brazil      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Asia   |     |     |     |     | 2   |     | Hong-Kong   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Bank Gmbh  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Germany     | Full   | 50.10%                    | 50.10%                       |
| Cetelem Bank SA  | 2   |     |     |     |     |     | Poland      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Belgium  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Belgium     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Benelux BV   |     |     |     |     |     |     | Netherlands | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Brésil   |     |     |     |     |     |     | Brazil      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem CR   |     |     |     |     |     |     | Czech Rep.  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem IFN SA   |     |     | 1   |     |     |     | Romania     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Maroc  | 1   |     |     |     |     |     | Morocco     | Full   | 99.79%                    | 92.82%                       |
| Cetelem Mexico SA de CV  |     |     |     | 12  | 8   |     | Mexico      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Polska Expansion SA  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Poland      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Processing Services (Shanghai) Limited                             |     |     |     | 12  | 8   |     | China       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Serviços Limitada  |     |     |     |     | 2   |     | Brazil      | Equity | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Slovensko  |     |     | 2   |     |     |     | Slovakia    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem Thailande  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Thailand    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cetelem UK   |     |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cofica Bail  |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cofidis France   |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Equity | 15.00%                    | 15.00%                       |
| Cofinoga   |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Prop.  | 100.00%                   | 50.00%                       |
| Cofiparc SNC   |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Compagnie Médicale de financement de Voitures et matériels - CMV Médiforce |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Credial Italie SPA   |     |     | 2   |     |     |     | Italy       | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| Credisson Holding Limited  |     |     | 1   |     |     |     | Cyprus      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Crédit Moderne Antilles  |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Crédit Moderne Guyane  |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Crédit Moderne Océan Indien  |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 97.81%                    | 97.81%                       |
| Effico Iberia  | 2   |     |     |     |     |     | Spain       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Effico Soreco  | _   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 99.95%                    | 99.95%                       |
| Eurocredito  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Spain       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Facet  |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Fidem  |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 51.00%                    | 51.00%                       |
| Fimestic Expansion SA  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Spain       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Findomestic  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Italy       | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| Findomestic Banka a.d  |     |     |     | 12  |     |     | Serbia      | Equity | 50.00%                    | 49.83%                       |
| Fortis Crédit  |     | 3   |     | 12  |     |     | Belgium     | Equity | 30.00 /6                  | 43.00 /0                     |
| KBC Pinto Systems  |     | J   |     | 2   |     |     | Belgium     | Equity | 39.99%                    | 39.99%                       |
| Laser (Groupe)   |     |     | 10  |     |     |     | France      | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| Loisirs Finance  |     |     | 10  |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 51.00%                    | 51.00%                       |
| Magyar Cetelem   |     |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Métier Regroupement de Crédits   |     |     |     | 12  | 8   |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Monabank   |     |     |     | 2   | ľ   |     | France      | Equity | 34.00%                    | 34.00%                       |
| Norrsken Finance   |     |     |     | _   |     |     | France      | Full   | 51.00%                    | 51.00%                       |
| Novacrédit   |     |     |     | 2   |     |     | France      | Equity | 34.00%                    | 34.00%                       |
| Projeo   |     |     |     | 2   |     |     | France      | Full   | 50.97%                    | 50.97%                       |
| SA Domofinance   | 2   |     | 9   | ۷   |     |     | France      | Prop.  | 55.00%                    | 55.00%                       |
| O/Loutionitalité   |     |     | 3   |     |     |     | Turio       | 1 10p. | 33.00%                    | 33.00%                       |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name  | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | (F) | Country     | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Consumer Credit (cont'd)                        |     |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| Servicios Financieros Carrefour EFC             |     |     |     |     |     |     | Spain       | Equity | 40.00%                    | 40.00%                       |
| Société de Paiement Pass                        |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Equity | 40.01%                    | 40.01%                       |
| Submarino Finance Promotora de Credito Limitada |     |     |     | 2   |     |     | Brazil      | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| Including Debt Investment Fund                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| FCC Findomestic                                 |     |     | 4   |     |     |     | Italy       |        |                           |                              |
| FCC Master Dolphin                              |     |     |     |     |     |     | Italy       | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 0.00%                        |
| FCC Master Noria                                |     |     | 4   |     |     |     | France      | .,     |                           |                              |
| FCC Retail ABS Finance                          |     | 2   |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Property Loans                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| Abbey National France                           | 1   | 5   |     |     |     |     | France      |        |                           |                              |
| Banca UCB SPA                                   |     | -   |     |     |     |     | Italy       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Invest Immo                         |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Prêts et Services                           |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| UCB   |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| UCB Hypotheken                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Netherlands | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| UCB Suisse                                      |     |     |     | 12  | 8   |     | Switzerland | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Union de Creditos Immobiliarios - UCI (Groupe)  | 9   |     |     | 12  | ľ   |     | Spain       | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |     | ·           | ·      |                           |                              |
| Including Debt Investment Fund                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| FCC Domos 2003                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| FCC Master Domos                                |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| FCC Master Domos 4                              |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| FCC Master Domos 5                              |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| FCC U.C.I 4-17 (ex FCC 4-16)                    | 9   |     |     |     |     |     | Spain       | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| Contract Hire and Fleet Management              |     |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| Arius Finance Holding                           |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | France      |        |                           |                              |
| Arius SA  |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arma Beheer BV                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Netherlands | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Artegy Limited                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Artegy SAS                                      |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Belgium                                   |     |     |     |     |     |     | Belgium     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Brasil Limitada                           |     |     |     | 12  |     |     | Brazil      | Equity | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Business Services Limited                 |     |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval BV  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Netherlands | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Deutschland GmbH                          |     |     |     |     |     |     | Germany     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval ECL SAS                                   |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Limited                                   |     |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Luxembourg                                |     |     |     |     |     |     | Luxembourg  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval NV  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Belgium     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval PHH Holding SAS                           |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval PHH Holdings Limited                      |     |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval PHH Holdings UK Limited                   |     |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval PHH Service Lease CZ                      |     |     |     | 12  | 8   |     | Czech Rep.  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Portugal                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     | Portugal    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Russie                                    |     |     |     | 12  |     |     | Russia      | Equity | 100.00%                   | 99.99%                       |
| Arval Schweiz AG                                |     |     |     |     |     |     | Switzerland | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Service Lease                             |     |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Service Lease Espagne                     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Spain       | Full   | 99.98%                    | 99.97%                       |
| Arval Service Lease Italia                      |     |     |     |     |     |     | Italy       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Service Lease Polska SP                   |     |     |     |     |     |     | Poland      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval Trading                                   |     |     | 2   |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval UK Group Limited                          |     |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Arval UK Limited                                |     |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
|   |     |     |     |     | L   | L   |             |        |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name  | (A)  | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | (F) | Country      | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|---|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Contract Hire and Fleet Management (cont'd)                       |      |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Fleet Holdings Limited                                |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Dialcard Fleet Information Services Limited                       |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Dialcard Limited  |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Gestion et Location Holding                                       |      |     |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Harpur UK Limited   | 4    |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Overdrive Business Solutions Limited                              |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Overdrive Credit Card Limited                                     |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| PHH Financial services Limited                                    |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| PHH Holdings (1999) Limited                                       |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| PHH Investment Services Limited                                   |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| PHH Leasing (N°9) Limited   |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| PHH Treasury Services Limited                                     |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| PHH Truck Management Services Limited                             |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Pointeuro Limited   |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
|   |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| The Harpur Group UK Limited                                       |      |     |     |     |     |     | UK           | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Emerging and overseas markets                                     |      |     |     |     |     |     |              | _      |                           |                              |
| Bank of Nanjing (ex Nanjing City Commercial Bank Corp Limited)    |      |     | 1   |     |     |     | China        | Equity | 19.20%                    | 19.20%                       |
| Banque Internationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie Burkina Faso  |      |     |     |     |     |     | Burkina Faso | Full   | 51.00%                    | 51.00%                       |
| Banque Internationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie Cote d'Ivoire |      |     |     |     |     |     | Ivory Coast  | Full   | 67.49%                    | 67.49%                       |
| Banque Internationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie Gabon         |      |     |     |     |     |     | Gabon        | Full   | 46.67%                    | 46.67%                       |
| Banque Internationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie Guinée        |      |     |     | 2   |     |     | Guinea       | Equity | 30.83%                    | 30.83%                       |
| Banque Internationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie Mali          |      |     |     | 12  | 8   |     | Mali         | Full   | 85.00%                    | 85.00%                       |
| Banque Internationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie Senegal       |      |     |     |     |     |     | Senegal      | Full   | 54.11%                    | 54.11%                       |
| Banque Malgache de l'Ocean Indien                                 |      |     |     |     |     |     | Madagascar   | Full   | 75.00%                    | 75.00%                       |
| Banque Marocaine du Commerce et de l'Industrie                    |      |     |     |     |     |     | Morocco      | Full   | 64.75%                    | 64.75%                       |
| Banque Marocaine du Commerce et de l'Industrie Crédit Conso       |      |     |     |     | 2   |     | Morocco      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 78.50%                       |
| Banque Marocaine du Commerce et de l'Industrie Gestion            |      |     |     | 12  |     |     | Morocco      | Equity | 100.00%                   | 64.75%                       |
| Banque Marocaine du Commerce et de l'Industrie Leasing            |      |     |     |     |     |     | Morocco      | Full   | 72.03%                    | 46.64%                       |
| Banque Marocaine du Commerce et de l'Industrie Offshore           |      |     |     |     |     |     | Morocco      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 64.75%                       |
| Banque pour le Commerce et l'Industrie de la Mer Rouge            |      |     |     |     |     |     | Djibouti     | Full   | 51.00%                    | 51.00%                       |
| BNP Intercontinentale - BNPI                                      |      |     |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas BDDI Participations                                   |      |     |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Cyprus Limited  |      |     |     |     |     |     | Cyprus       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas El Djazair  |      |     |     |     |     |     | Algeria      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Guadeloupe  |      |     |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Guyane  |      |     |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| ·   |      |     |     |     |     |     |              | Full   |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Le Caire  |      |     |     |     |     |     | Egypt        | · ·    | 95.19%<br>100.00%         | 95.19%                       |
| BNP Paribas Martinique  |      |     |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   |                           | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Nouvelle Caledonie                                    |      |     |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Réunion   |      |     |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Vostok Holdings                                       |      |     | 2   |     |     |     | France       | Full   | 70.00%                    | 70.00%                       |
| SIFIDA  | ١. ا |     |     |     | 4   |     | Luxembourg   |        |                           |                              |
| Société Financière pour pays d'Outre Mer - SFOM                   | 4    |     |     |     |     |     | Switzerland  | _      |                           |                              |
| Turk Ekonomi Bankasi Yatirimlar Anonim Sirketi (Groupe)           | 1    |     |     |     |     |     | Turkey       | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| Ukranian Insurance Alliance                                       |      |     |     | 12  |     |     | Ukraine      | Equity | 99.99%                    | 51.00%                       |
| UkrSibbank  |      |     |     | 1   |     |     | Ukraine      | Full   | 51.00%                    | 51.00%                       |
| UkrSibbank LLC  |      |     |     | 12  | 8   |     | Russia       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 51.00%                       |
| Union Bancaire pour le Commerce et l'Industrie                    |      |     |     |     |     |     | Tunisia      | Full   | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| Union Bancaire pour le Commerce et l'Industrie Leasing            |      |     |     |     |     |     | Tunisia      | Full   | 75.40%                    | 37.70%                       |
| Special Purpose Entities  |      |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
| Vela Lease SRL  |      |     | 1   |     | 13  |     | Italy        | Full   |                           |                              |
|   |      |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|   |      |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|   |      |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Asset Management & Services   |   |   | _   |    | (E) | •                      | Method       | interest (%) | interest (%) |
|---|---|---|-----|----|-----|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |   |   |     |    |     |                        |              |              |              |
| Insurance   |   |   |     |    |     |                        |              |              |              |
| Assu-Vie SA   |   |   |     | 12 |     | France                 | Equity       | 50.00%       | 50.00%       |
| Banque Financiere Cardif  |   |   | 5   |    |     | France                 | -49          |              |              |
| BNL Vita SPA  |   |   | 1   |    | 13  | Italy                  | Equity       | 50.00%       | 49.55%       |
| BNP Paribas Assurance   |   |   | · . |    |     | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif Assicurazioni SPA  |   |   |     |    |     | Italy                  | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif Assurance Vie  |   |   |     |    |     | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif Assurance Vie Polska   | 2 |   |     |    |     | Poland                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif do Brasil Seguros  |   |   |     |    |     | Brazil                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif do Brasil Seguros e Garantias                                      |   |   |     | 12 |     | Brazil                 | Equity       | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
|   |   |   |     | 12 |     |                        |              | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif Leven Cardif Levensverzekeringen NV                                |   |   |     |    |     | Belgium<br>Netherlands | Full<br>Full | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif Mexico Seguros de Vida   |   |   |     | 12 |     | Mexico                 | Equity       | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| -   |   |   |     | 12 |     | Mexico                 |              |              |              |
| Cardif Mexico Seguros Generales SA  |   |   |     | 12 |     |                        | Equity       | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif Nederland Holding BV   |   |   |     |    |     | Netherlands            | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif Pinnacle Insurance Holding Limited (ex Pinnafrica Holding Limited) |   |   |     | 12 |     | South Africa           | Equity       | 98.00%       | 98.00%       |
| Cardif RD   |   |   |     |    |     | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif Retraite Assurance Vie   |   |   | 11  |    |     | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif SA   |   |   |     |    |     | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardif Schadeverzekeringen NV   |   |   |     |    |     | Netherlands            | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cardivida Correduria de Seguros   |   |   |     | 12 |     | Spain                  | Equity       | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Centro Vita Assicurazioni SPA   |   |   |     |    |     | Italy                  | Prop.        | 49.00%       | 49.00%       |
| Compagnie Bancaire Uk Fonds C   |   |   |     |    |     | UK                     | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Compania de Seguros Generales   |   |   |     |    |     | Chile                  | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Compania de Seguros Vida SA   |   |   | 11  |    |     | Chile                  | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Cybele RE   |   |   |     |    | 5   | Luxembourg             |              |              |              |
| Darnell Limited   |   |   |     |    |     | Ireland                | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| GIE BNP Paribas Assurance   |   |   |     |    |     | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Global Euro   |   |   |     |    | 2   | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Investife Luxembourg SA   |   |   |     |    |     | Luxembourg             | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Natio Assurance   |   |   |     |    |     | France                 | Prop.        | 50.00%       | 50.00%       |
| Natio Fonds Athenes Investissement 5                                      |   |   |     |    | 2   | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Natio Fonds Collines Investissement 1                                     |   |   |     |    | 2   | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Natio Fonds Collines Investissement 3                                     |   |   |     |    | 2   | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Natiovie  |   | 5 |     |    | _   | France                 | T dii        | 100.0070     | 100.0070     |
| Patrimoine Management & Associés  |   | " | 1   |    |     | France                 | Full         | 67.00%       | 67.00%       |
| Pinnacle Insurance Holding PLC  |   |   | ļ ' |    |     | UK                     | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Pinnacle Insurance Management Services PLC                                |   |   |     |    |     | UK                     | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| Pinnacle Insurance PLC  |   |   |     |    |     | UK                     | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
|   |   |   |     | 12 |     |                        |              |              |              |
| Pinnafrica Insurance Company Limited                                      |   |   |     | 12 |     | South Africa           | Equity       | 100.00%      | 98.00%       |
| Pinnafrica Insurance Life Limited   |   |   |     |    |     | South Africa           | Equity       | 100.00%      | 98.00%       |
| Pojistovna Cardif Pro Vita  |   |   |     | 12 |     | Czech Rep.             | Equity       | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| SARL Carma Grand Horizon  |   |   |     |    |     | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| SARL Reumal Investissements   |   |   |     |    | l   | France                 | Full         | 100.00%      | 100.00%      |
| SCI 104-106 rue Cambronne   |   |   |     |    |     | France                 | Full         | 99.90%       | 99.90%       |
| SCI 14 rue Vivienne   |   |   |     |    | l   | France                 | Full         | 99.90%       | 99.90%       |
| SCI 24-26 rue Duranton  |   |   |     |    | 3   | France                 |              |              |              |
| SCI 25 rue Abbe Carton  |   |   |     |    | 3   | France                 |              |              |              |
| SCI 25 rue Gutenberg  |   |   |     |    | 3   | France                 |              |              |              |
| SCI 40 rue Abbe Groult  |   |   |     |    | 3   | France                 |              |              |              |
| SCI 100 rue Lauriston   |   |   |     |    |     | France                 | Full         | 99.90%       | 99.90%       |
| SCI 6 Square Foch   |   |   |     |    | l   | France                 | Full         | 99.90%       | 99.90%       |
| SCI 8-10 place du Commerce  |   |   |     |    |     | France                 | Full         | 99.90%       | 99.90%       |
| SCI Asnieres 1  |   |   |     |    |     | France                 | Full         | 99.90%       | 99.90%       |
|   |   |   |     |    | l   |                        |              |              |              |

| [1]   |   |
|---|---|
| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name   | ( | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D)   | (E) | Country     | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Insurance (cont'd)                           |   |     |     |     | П     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Beausejour                               |   |     |     |     |       | i   | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.90%                       |
| SCI BNP Paribas Pierre 2                     |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SCI Boulevard Malesherbes                    |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.90%                       |
| SCI Boulogne Centre                          |   |     |     |     |       | i   | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.90%                       |
| SCI Boulogne Nungesser                       |   |     |     |     |       | i   | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.90%                       |
| SCI Corosa                                   |   |     |     |     |       | i   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SCI Courbevoie                               |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.90%                       |
| SCI Defense Etoile                           |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SCI Defense Vendome                          |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SCI Etoile                                   |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 99.00%                    | 99.00%                       |
| SCI Immeuble Demours                         |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SCI Le Chesnay 1                             |   |     |     |     | .     | 3   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Levallois 2                              |   |     |     |     | .     |     | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.90%                       |
| SCI Maisons 1                                |   |     |     |     | . !   | 3   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Malesherbes Courcelles                   |   |     |     |     | . !   |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SCI Montrouge 2                              |   |     |     |     | .     | 3   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Montrouge 3                              |   |     |     |     | . !   | 3   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Paris Cours de Vincennes                 |   |     |     |     | .     | ľ   | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.90%                       |
| SCI Moussorgski                              |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.90%                       |
| SCI Residence le Chatelard                   |   |     |     |     | .     | 4   | France      | ruii   | 33.30 /0                  | 33.30                        |
| SCI rue Mederic                              |   |     |     |     | .     | 7   |             | Full   | 00.00%                    | 99.90%                       |
|  |   |     |     |     | .     | _   | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.907                       |
| SCI Rueil 1                                  |   |     |     |     | .     | 3   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Rueil Ariane                             |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.90%                       |
| SCI Rueil Caudron                            |   |     |     |     | .     | ١.  | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.009                      |
| SCI Saint Maurice 2                          |   |     |     |     | .     | 3   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Suresnes 2                               |   |     |     |     | .     | 3   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Suresnes 3                               |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 99.90%                    | 99.90%                       |
| Shinan et Life Corée                         |   |     |     |     | 2     | ĺ   | South Korea | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| State Bank India Life Cy                     |   |     |     |     | 2     | i   | India       | Equity | 26.00%                    | 26.00%                       |
| Thai Cardif Insurance Life Company Limited   |   |     |     |     | 2     | ĺ   | Thailand    | Equity | 25.00%                    | 25.00%                       |
| Valtitres                                    |   |     |     |     |       | 2   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Private Banking                              |   |     |     |     |       |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| Banque Privée Anjou (ex Dexia Banque Privée) |   |     |     |     | . !   | 1   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Bank von Ernst                               |   | 1   | 5   |     | .     | ĺ   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| Bergues Finance Holding                      |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | Bahamas     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 99.99%                       |
| BNL International Luxembourg                 |   |     |     | 1   | . !   | 5   | Luxembourg  |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Espana SA                        |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | Spain       | Full   | 99.57%                    | 99.579                       |
| BNP Paribas Investment Services LLC          |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | U.S.A       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.009                      |
| BNP Paribas Private Bank                     |   |     |     |     | . !   | i   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.009                      |
| BNP Paribas Private Bank Monaco              |   |     |     |     | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 99.999                       |
| BNP Paribas Private Bank Switzerland         |   |     |     | 5   | . !   | i   | Switzerland |        | 100.0070                  | 00.007                       |
| Conseil Investissement                       |   |     |     | ٦   | .     | ĺ   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.009                      |
| Lavoro Bank Ag Zurigo                        |   |     |     | 1   | . !   | 5   | Switzerland | i un   | 100.0070                  | 100.00                       |
| Nachenius, Tjeenk et Co NV                   |   |     | 1   | ١.  | .     | ď   | Netherlands | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.009                      |
| Servizio Italia SPA                          |   |     | 1   | 1   | . !   | 4   | Italy       | ruii   | 100.00 /6                 | 100.00                       |
|  |   | ,   | ٦   | ١.  | .     | 4   |             |        |                           |                              |
| Société Monégasque de Banque Privée          |   | 1   | 5   |     | ا ۽ ا | i   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| United European Bank Switzerland             |   |     |     |     | 5     | i   | Switzerland |        |                           |                              |
| United European Bank Trust Nassau            |   |     |     |     |       |     | Bahamas     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 99.99%                       |
| Online Brokerage                             |   |     |     | 1   | ļ     | 1   |             |        |                           |                              |
| B*Capital                                    |   |     |     | 1   | ,     | 1   | France      | Full   | 99.96%                    | 99.969                       |
| Cortal Consors France                        |   |     |     | 1   | ,     | l   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.009                      |
| Cortal Consors Luxembourg                    |   | 5   |     | 1   | ļ     | 1   | Luxembourg  |        |                           |                              |
| FundQuest                                    |   |     |     | 1   | . !   | 1   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.009                      |
|  |   |     |     |     |       |     |             |        |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name  | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | Country     | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Asset Management  |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| BNL Fondi Immobiliari   |     |     | 1   |     | 13  | Italy       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 99.10%                       |
| BNL Gestioni SGR  |     |     | 1   |     | 13  | Italy       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 99.10%                       |
| BNP PAM Group   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Asset Management GmbH                               |     |     |     | 12  |     | Germany     | Equity | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Asset Management                                    |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Asset Management Brasil Limitada                    | 2   |     |     |     |     | Brazil      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Asset Management Japan Limited                      | 2   |     | 11  |     |     | Japan       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Asset Management Group Luxembourg                   |     |     |     |     |     | Luxembourg  | Full   | 99.66%                    | 99.66%                       |
| BNP Paribas Asset Management SGR Milan SPA                      | 5   |     |     | 12  |     | Italy       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Asset Management UK Limited                         |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Asset Management Uruguay SA                         |     |     |     | 12  |     | Uruguay     | Equity | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Epargne et Retraite Entreprise                      |     |     |     | 5   |     | France      |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Financière AMS (Fin'AMS)                            |     |     |     | 2   |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Fund Services France                                | 2   |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Private Equity                                      |     |     |     | 12  |     | France      | Equity | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas SGIIC   |     |     |     | 12  |     | Spain       | Equity | 100.00%                   | 99.57%                       |
| Cardif Asset Management   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cardif Gestion d'Actifs   |     |     | 11  |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Charter Atlantic Corporation (ex Fischer Francis Trees & Watts) |     |     |     |     | 8   | U.S.A       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Charter Atlantic Capital corporation                            |     |     |     |     | 2   | U.S.A       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Charter Atlantic Securities Incorporation                       |     |     |     |     | 2   | U.S.A       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cooper Neff Alternative Managers                                |     |     |     | 12  | 8   | France      | Full   | 86.10%                    | 86.10%                       |
| Fauchier Partners Management Limited (Groupe)                   |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Prop.  | 42.17%                    | 50.00%                       |
| Fischer Francis Trees & Watts Incorporation                     |     |     |     |     | 2   | U.S.A       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Fischer Francis Trees & Watts Kabushiki Kaisha                  |     |     |     |     | 2   | Japan       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Fischer Francis Trees & Watts Limited                           |     |     |     |     | 2   | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Fischer Francis Trees & Watts Pte Limited                       |     |     |     |     | 2   | Singapore   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Fischer Francis Trees & Watts UK                                |     |     |     |     | 2   | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Fund Quest Incorporation  |     | 1   |     |     |     | U.S.A       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Overlay Asset Management  |     |     |     | 12  |     | France      | Equity | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Shinhan BNP Paribas Investment Trust Management Co Ltd          |     |     |     | 12  | 10  | South Korea | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| Sundaram BNP Paribas Asset Management Company Limited           |     |     |     | 2   |     | India       | Equity | 49.90%                    | 49.90%                       |
| Securities services   |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Fund Services                                       |     |     |     |     |     | Luxembourg  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Fund Services Australasia Limited                   |     |     |     |     |     | Australia   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Fund Services Dublin Limited                        |     |     |     |     |     | Ireland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Fund Services Holdings                              |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Fund Services UK Limited                            |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Securities Services - BP2S                          |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Securities Services International Holding SA        |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| Property services   |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| Asset Partenaires   |     | 1   |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 99.95%                    | 93.59%                       |
| Atisreal Expertise  |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Auguste-Thouard  |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 95.84%                       |
| Atisreal Auguste-Thouard Habitat Foncier                        |     |     |     | 5   |     | France      |        |                           |                              |
| Atisreal Belgium SA   |     |     |     |     |     | Belgium     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Benelux SA   |     |     |     |     |     | Belgium     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Consult  |     |     |     |     | 5   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| Atisreal Consult (ex SAS Astrim)                                |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Consult GmbH   |     |     |     |     |     | Germany     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Espana SA  |     |     |     |     |     | Spain       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal GmbH   |     |     |     |     |     | Germany     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Holding Belgium SA                                     |     |     |     | 5   |     | Belgium     |        |                           |                              |
| Atisreal Holding France   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name  | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | Country     | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Property services (cont'd)                                      |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| Atisreal Holding GmbH   |     |     |     |     |     | Germany     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal International  |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Irlande  |     |     |     |     | 1   | Ireland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Italia   |     |     |     |     | 1   | Italy       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Limited  |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Luxembourg SA  |     |     |     |     |     | Luxembourg  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Management GmbH  |     | 5   |     |     |     | Germany     |        |                           |                              |
| Atisreal Netherlands BV   |     |     | 4   |     |     | Netherlands |        |                           |                              |
| Atisreal Property Management GmbH                               |     |     |     |     |     | Germany     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Property Management Services                           |     |     |     |     |     | Belgium     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Proplan GmbH   |     |     |     |     |     | Germany     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 75.18%                       |
| Atisreal Services   |     |     |     | 4   |     | France      |        |                           |                              |
| Atisreal USA Incorporated                                       |     |     |     |     |     | U.S.A       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Atisreal Weatheralls Financial Limited                          |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Auguste-Thouard Fimorem   |     | 5   |     |     |     | France      |        | 100.0070                  | 100.007                      |
| Auguste-Thouard Residencial SL                                  |     | 5   |     |     |     | Spain       |        |                           |                              |
| Banque Centrale de Données Immobilières                         |     | 5   |     |     |     | France      |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Immobilier (ex Meunier Promotion)                   |     | 3   |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| ,   |     |     |     | 5   |     |             | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Immobilier  |     |     |     | ٥   |     | France      | FII    | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Participations Finance Immobilier                   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Immobilier Property Management                      |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Real Estate Investment Management                   |     |     |     |     | ١.  | France      | Full   | 96.77%                    | 96.77%                       |
| BNP Paribas Real Estate Property Management Italia              |     |     |     |     | 1   | Italy       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BSA Immobilier  |     | 1   |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cabinet Claude Sanchez  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Chancery Lane Management Services Limited                       |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Compagnie Tertiaire   |     |     | 1   |     | 5   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| F G Ingenierie et Promotion Immobilière                         |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Genisar Servicios Immobiliarios                                 |     |     |     | 1   |     | Spain       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Immobiliere des Bergues   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Partner's & Services  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Partenaires Gerance Soprofinance                                |     | 1   |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 99.94%                    | 93.58%                       |
| SA Comadim Hispania   |     |     |     |     | 1   | Spain       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SA Gerer  |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SA Meunier Hispania   |     |     |     |     | 1   | Spain       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SA Procodis   |     |     |     |     | 5   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SAS BNP Paribas Real Estate Property Management (ex SA Comadim) |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS BRSI  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS ECM Real Estate   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Meunier Developpements                                      |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Meunier Habitat   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Meunier Immobilière d'Entreprises                           |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Meunier Méditerranée  |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Meunier Rhône Alpes   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Multi Vest (France) 4                                       |     |     |     |     | 1   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| * '   |     |     |     |     | 1   |             | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Newport Management  |     |     |     |     | l ' | France      | Full   |                           |                              |
| SAS Sofiane   |     | 1   |     |     |     | France      |        | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Studelites ( ex SNC Comadim Résidences Services)            |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Sinvim  | ١.  | 5   |     |     |     | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SNC Cezanne   | 4   |     |     |     | 1   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SNC Espaces Immobiliers   | 1   |     |     |     | 1   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SNC Lot 2 Porte d'Asnières                                      | 1   |     |     |     | 1   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SNC Matisse   | 3   |     |     |     | 1   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| SNC Meunier Gestion   | 1   |     |     |     | 1   | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Sifonte SL  | 1   |     |     | 1   | 1   | Spain       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Soprofinance  | 1   | 1   |     | 5   | 1   | France      |        |                           |                              |
| 1   | 1   | ı   | ı   | 1   |     | 1           | 1      |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name  | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | Country           | Method               | Group voting interest (%)     | Group ownership interest (%)  |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Property services (cont'd) Tasaciones Hipotecarias SA Valuation Consulting Limited Weatheralls Consultancy Services Limited |     |     |     | 1   |     | Spain<br>UK<br>UK | Full<br>Full<br>Full | 100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00% | 100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00% |
| Personal Investisor Geogit Financial Services Limited (Groupe)  |     |     |     |     | 1   | India             | Equity               | 27.18%                        | 27.18%                        |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |                   |                      |                               |                               |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name  | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | Country     | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Corporate & Investment Banking  |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| France  |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| Austin Finance  |     |     | 2   |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Arbitrage   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Equities France   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 99.96%                    | 99.96%                       |
| BNP Paribas Equity Strategies France  |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Peregrine Group   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Stratégies Actions  |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Capstar Partners SAS France   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Harewood Asset Management   |     |     |     | 12  |     | France      | Equity | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Paribas Dérivés Garantis Snc  |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Parifergie  |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Esomet  | 2   |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Parilease   |     |     |     |     |     | France      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Europe  |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| BNP AK Dresdner Bank AS   | 3   | 1   |     |     | 1   | Turkey      | 1      |                           |                              |
| BNP AK Dresdner Financial Kiralama  | 3   |     |     |     |     | Turkey      |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Capital Finance Limited   |     |     | 4   |     |     | Ireland     |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Factor Portugal   |     |     |     |     |     | Portugal    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Ireland   |     |     |     |     |     | Ireland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas (Bulgaria) AD   |     |     |     |     |     | Bulgaria    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Bank (Hungaria) RT  |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Bank (Polska) SA  |     |     |     |     |     | Poland      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Bank NV   |     |     |     |     |     | Netherlands | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
|   |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Capital Investments Limited BNP Paribas Capital Markets Group Limited |     |     |     |     |     | UK          |        | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |             | Full   |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Commodity Futures Limited   |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas E & B Limited   |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Finance PLC   |     |     | ١.  |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Fixed Assets Limited  |     |     | 4   |     |     | UK          |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Luxembourg SA   |     |     |     |     |     | Luxembourg  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Net Limited   |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Services  |     |     | 5   |     |     | Switzerland |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Sviluppo  |     |     |     |     | 4   | Italy       |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Suisse SA   |     |     |     |     |     | Switzerland | Full   | 99.99%                    | 99.99%                       |
| BNP Paribas UK Holdings Limited   |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas UK Limited  |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP PUK Holding Limited   |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas ZAO   |     |     |     |     |     | Russia      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Capstar Partners Limited  |     |     |     |     |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Dealremote Limited  |     |     | 4   |     |     | UK          |        |                           |                              |
| Delta Reinsurance Limited   |     |     | 2   |     | 8   | Ireland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Harewood Holdings Limited   |     |     |     | 2   |     | UK          | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| ISIS Factor SPA   |     | 1   |     |     | 4   | Italy       | 1      |                           |                              |
| Paribas Management Service Limited  |     |     | 4   |     | l   | UK          | ĺ      |                           | ļ                            |
| Paribas Trust Luxembourg SA   |     |     |     |     |     | Luxembourg  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Utexam Limited  |     |     |     |     |     | Ireland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Americas  |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Andes   |     | 1   |     |     | 4   | Perou       | 1      |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas Asset Management Incorporated   |     |     |     |     |     | U.S.A       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Brasil SA   |     |     |     |     | l   | Brazil      | Full   | 99.99%                    | 99.99%                       |
|   | 5   |     |     |     | l   | U.S.A       | Full   | 99.9970                   | 99.99%                       |
| BNP Paribas Brokerage Services Incorporated BNP Paribas Canada                    | 1 3 |     |     |     | l   | Canada      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| DIVE FAIIDAS CAITAUA  | -   |     |     |     | 1   | Caridud     | ruii   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |             |        |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

|  | (A)         (B)         (C)         (D)         (E)         Country         Method         Group voting interest (%)         Group voting interest (%) | interest (%) |    |        |
|--|--|--------------|----|--------|
| BNP Paribas Cummodifies Futures incorporated   BNP Paribas Centroprofect   BNP Paribas Servin Memica Incorporated   BNP Paribas Perincipal Incorporated   BNP Paribas Potto North Memica Incorporated   BNP Paribas Securifies Corporation   BNP Paribas Securifies Corporation   BNP Paribas Securifies Corporation   U.S.A Full 100.00%   U.S.A Full    |  |              |    |        |
| BNP Paribos North America Incorporated   BNP Paribos Rorth America Incorporated   U.S.A   Full   100.00%   U.S.A   Full     |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribs North Americal Incorporated   BNP Paribs Principal Incorporated   U.S.A. Full 100.00%   U.S.A. Fu   | U.S.A Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribs Roncoparation   | U.S.A Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Securities Corporation   | U.S.A Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Securities Corporation   Capitar Partners LLC  | U.S.A Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| Capstar Partners LLC   | U.S.A Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| Cooper Neff Advisors Incorporated   Cooper Neff Group Incorporated   Cooper Neff Group Incorporated   U.S.A   Full   100.00%   | U.S.A Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| Cooper Neff Advisors Incorporated   Cooper Neff Group Incorporated   Cooper Neff Group Incorporated   U.S.A   Full   100.00%   | U.S.A Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| Cooper Neff Group Incorporated   French American Banking Corporation - F.A.B.C   U.S.A   Full   100.00%   U.S.A   Full    |  | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| French American Banking Corporation - F.A.B.C Paribas North America Petits Champs Participações e Servicios SA  Asia - Oceania BNP Equities Asia Limited BNP Paribas (China) Limited BNP Paribas China) Limited BNP Paribas China) Limited BNP Paribas Capital (Asia Pacific) Limited BNP Paribas Capital (Asia Pacific) Limited BNP Paribas Capital (Asia Pacific) Limited BNP Paribas Scapital (Singapore) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Par |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| Paribas North America   Petits Champs Participações e Servicios SA   Paul   100.00%  |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| Petits Champs Participações e Servicios SA  Asia - Oceania  BNP Equilles Asia Limited  BNP Paribas (China) Limited  BNP Paribas Arbitrage (Hong-Kong) Limited  BNP Paribas Arbitrage (Hong-Kong) Limited  BNP Paribas Capital (Singapore) Limited  BNP Paribas Capital (Singapore) Limited  BNP Paribas GRI (Hong-Kong) Limited  BNP Paribas Principal Investments Japan Limited  BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pic Limited  Credit Agricole Indosuez Securities (Imited  Talwan  Full  100.00%  BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pic Limited  Full  100.00%  South Korea  Full  100.00%  Full  Ful |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| Asia - Oceania   BNP Equilise Asia Limited   BNP Paribas (China) Limited   100,00%     |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Equities Asia Limited   BNP Paribas (China) Limited   BNP Paribas Arbitrage (Hong-Kong) Limited   BNP Paribas Arbitrage (Hong-Kong) Limited   BNP Paribas Capital (Asia Pacific) Limited   BNP Paribas Capital (Singapore) Limited   BNP Paribas Finance (Hong-Kong) Limited   BNP Paribas GRS (Hong-Kong) Limited   BNP Paribas Brutures (Hong-Kong) Limited   BNP Paribas Securities (Hong-Kong) Limited   BNP Paribas Parific (Australia) Limited   BNP Paribas Perigrine Securities (Thailande) Limited   BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited   BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited   BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited   BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited   BNP Paribas Securities (Kong Kong) Limited   BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited   BNP Paribas Securit   |  |              |    |        |
| BNP Paribas (China) Limited BNP Paribas Arbitrage (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Capital (Asia Pacific) Limited BNP Paribas Capital (Asia Pacific) Limited BNP Paribas Capital (Asia Pacific) Limited BNP Paribas Futures (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Sets (Hong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Sets (Hong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Arbitrage (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Separatives (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Separatives (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Tawan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Singa |  |              |    |        |
| BNP Paribas Arbitrage (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Capital (Asia Pacific) Limited BNP Paribas Capital (Singapore) Limited BNP Paribas Finance (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Finance (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Futures (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas GRS (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Futures (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas India Solutions Private Limited BNP Paribas India Solutions Private Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Tailande) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Iniment) BNP |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Capital (Asia Pacific) Limited BNP Paribas Capital (Singapore) Limited BNP Paribas Capital (Singapore) Limited BNP Paribas Finance (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Ros (Hong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas India Solutions Private Limited BNP Paribas Japan Limited BNP Paribas Japan Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Services (Hong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Services (Hong Kong) Limit |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Capital (Singapore) Limited BNP Paribas Finance (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Finance (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Finance (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas GRS (Hong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas India Solutions Private Limited BNP Paribas Japan Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Tailande) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Tailande) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Lim |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Finance (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Futures (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas GRS (Hong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas GRS (Hong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Japan Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Principal Investments Japan Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taivan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taivan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taivan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Nagapan) Limited BNP Parib | Hong-Kong Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Futures (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas GRS (Hong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas India Solutions Private Limited BNP Paribas India Solutions Private Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Nagapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Mong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Mon | Singapore Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Futures (Hong-Kong) Limited BNP Paribas GRS (Hong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas India Solutions Private Limited BNP Paribas India Solutions Private Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Nagapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Mong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Mon | Hong-Kong Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas GRS (Hong Kong) Limited BNP Paribas India Solutions Private Limited BNP Paribas Japan Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited BNP Paribas Secur | Hong-Kong Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas India Solutions Private Limited  BNP Paribas Japan Limited  BNP Paribas Japan Limited  BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited  BNP Paribas Principal Investments Japan Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Faiwan) Co Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Faiwan) Co Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pt Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pt Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pt Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pt Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited  BNP Pariba |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Japan Limited BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Principal Investments Japan Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Sorgany Limited BNP Paribas Securities (So |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Pacific (Australia) Limited BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Principal Investments Japan Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Ajapan) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities Korea Company Limited BNP Paribas Securities Korea Company Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Inigapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Securities Limited  1 4 Japan  |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Peregrine Securities (Thailande) Limited BNP Paribas Principal Investments Japan Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities Korea Company Limited BNP Paribas Securities Korea Company Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Indigence) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Securities Limited  1 4 Japan   |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Principal Investments Japan Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Services (Hong Kong) Limited Credit Agricole Indosuez Securities Limited  1 4 Japan  Full 100.00% Taiwan Full 100.00% South Korea Full 100.00% BNP Paribas Services (Hong Kong) Limited Singapore Full 100.00% Japan   |  | 10           |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Securities (Asia) Limited         Independent of the paribas securities (Japan) Limited         1 Independent of the paribas securities (Japan) Limited         1 Independent of the paribas securities (Japan) Limited         1 Independent of Limited  |  | 10           | 11 | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Securities (Japan) Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited  BNP Paribas Services (Hong Kong) Limited  BNP Paribas Services (Hong Kong) Limited  Credit Agricole Indosuez Securities Limited  1 4 Japan   |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Securities (Taiwan) Co Limited  BNP Paribas Securities Korea Company Limited  BNP Paribas Securities (Singapore) Pte Limited  BNP Paribas Services (Hong Kong) Limited  Credit Agricole Indosuez Securities Limited  1 4 Japan  Taiwan  Full  100.00%  South Korea  Full  100.00%  Full  100.00%  Japan  |  |              |    |        |
| BNP Paribas Securities Korea Company Limited BNP Paribas Secutities (Singapore) Pte Limited BNP Paribas Services (Hong Kong) Limited Credit Agricole Indosuez Securities Limited  South Korea Full 100.00% Full 100.00% Full 100.00% Japan   |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Secutities (Singapore) Pte Limited  BNP Paribas Services (Hong Kong) Limited  Credit Agricole Indosuez Securities Limited  Singapore  Full  100.00%  Full  100.00%  Japan  |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| BNP Paribas Services (Hong Kong) Limited Hong-Kong Full 100.00% Credit Agricole Indosuez Securities Limited 1 4 Japan  |  |              |    | 100.00 |
| Credit Agricole Indosuez Securities Limited  |  |              |    | 100.00 |
|  |  | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
|  | 1   4   Japan  |              |    |        |
| Paribas Asia Equities Limited Hong-Kong Full 100.00%   | Hong-Kong Full 100.00%   | 10           | 10 | 100.00 |
| PT Bank BNP Paribas Indonésia Indonesia Full 100.00%   | Indonesia Full 100.00%   | 9            | !  | 99.99  |
| PT BNP Lippo Utama Leasing 4 Indonesia   | 4 Indonesia  |              |    |        |
| PT BNP Paribas Securities Indonesia Full 99.00%  | Indonesia Full 99.00%  | 9            | !  | 99.00  |
| Special Purpose Entities   |  |              |    |        |
| 54 Lombard Street Investments Limited UK Full  |  |              |    |        |
| Alectra Finance PLC 2 Ireland Full   |  |              |    |        |
| APAC Finance Limited 2 New Zealand Full  |  |              |    |        |
| APAC Investments Limited 2 New Zealand Full  |  |              |    |        |
| APAC NZ Holdings Limited Pull New Zealand Full   |  |              |    |        |
| ARV International Limited 2 Cayman Islds Full  |  |              |    |        |
|  |  |              |    |        |
| Altels Investments Limited 2 Ireland Full  |  |              |    |        |
| BNP Paribas Arbitrage Issuance BV Netherlands Full   |  |              |    |        |
| BNP Paribas Emissions und Handel. GmbH   |  |              |    |        |
| BNP Paribas Finance Incorporated U.S.A Full  |  |              |    |        |
| BNP Paribas New Zealand Limited 4 New Zealand  |  |              |    |        |
| Bougainville BV Netherlands Full   |  |              |    |        |
| China Jenna Finance 1 2 France Full  |  |              |    |        |
| China Jenna Finance 2 2 France Full  |  |              |    |        |
| China Jenna Finance 3 2 France Full  | 2 France Full  |              |    |        |
|  |  |              |    |        |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name   | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | Country            | Method       | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Special Purpose Entities (cont'd)                          |     |     |     |     |     |                    |              |                           |                              |
| China Lucie Finance 1                                      |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Lucie Finance 2                                      |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Lucie Finance 3                                      |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Samantha Finance 1                                   | 2   |     |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Samantha Finance 2                                   | 2   |     |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Samantha Finance 3                                   | 2   |     |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Samantha Finance 4                                   |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Samantha Finance 5                                   |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Samantha Finance 6                                   |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Samantha Finance 7                                   |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Samantha Finance 8                                   |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Samantha Finance 9                                   |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| China Samantha Finance 10                                  |     |     | 2   |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| Crisps Limited   |     |     |     |     |     | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Eliopée Limited  |     | 4   |     |     |     | Jersey             |              |                           |                              |
| Epimetheus Investments Limited                             |     |     |     |     | 4   | Cayman Islds       |              |                           |                              |
| Epsom Funding Limited                                      |     | 2   |     |     |     | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Euroliberté PLC  |     |     |     |     | 4   | Ireland            |              |                           |                              |
| European Hedged Equity Limited                             |     |     |     |     | 1   | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Fidex PLC  |     |     |     |     | 1   | UK                 | Full         |                           |                              |
| Financière Paris Haussmann                                 |     |     | 2   |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| Financière Taitbout  |     |     | 2   |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| Forsete Investments SA                                     |     |     |     |     |     | Luxembourg         | Full         |                           |                              |
| Global Guaranteed Cliquet Investment Limited               |     |     | 4   |     |     | Cayman Islds       |              |                           |                              |
| Global Guaranteed Equity Limited                           |     |     |     |     |     | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Global Hedged Equity Investment Limited                    |     |     |     |     | 4   | Cayman Islds       |              |                           |                              |
| Global Liberté   |     |     |     | 2   |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| Global Protected Alternative Investments Limited           |     |     |     |     |     | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Global Protected Equity Limited                            |     |     |     |     |     | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Harewood Investments N°1 Limited                           |     |     |     |     |     | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Harewood Investments N°2 Limited                           | 2   |     |     |     |     | UK<br>UK           | Full         |                           |                              |
| Harewood Investments N°3 Limited                           | 2   |     |     |     |     | UK                 | Full         |                           |                              |
| Harewood Investments N°4 Limited                           | 2   |     |     |     |     |                    | Full         |                           |                              |
| Harewood Investments N°5 Limited                           |     |     | 2   |     |     | Cayman Islds<br>UK | Full<br>Full |                           |                              |
| Harewood Investments N°6 Limited Henaross Property Limited |     |     |     |     |     | Australia          | Full         |                           |                              |
| lliad Investments PLC                                      | 2   |     |     |     |     | Ireland            | Full         |                           |                              |
| Joconde Investments SA                                     | 2   |     |     |     |     | Luxembourg         | Full         |                           |                              |
| Laffitte Participation 2                                   |     |     |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| Laffitte Participation 10                                  |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| Laffitte Participation 12                                  |     | 2   |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| Liquidity Trust  | 2   | -   |     |     |     | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Lock-In Global equity Limited                              | -   |     |     |     |     | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Marc Finance Limited                                       | 2   |     |     |     |     | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Mexita Limited N° 2  | -   | 4   |     |     |     | Cayman Islds       |              |                           |                              |
| Mexita Limited N° 3  |     |     | 4   |     |     | Cayman Islds       |              |                           |                              |
| Mexita Limited N° 4  |     |     | 4   |     |     | Cayman Islds       |              |                           |                              |
| Olan 2 Enterprises PLC                                     |     |     | 4   |     |     | Ireland            |              |                           |                              |
| Omega Capital Investments Plc                              |     |     | 2   |     |     | Ireland            | Full         |                           |                              |
| Omega Investments Cayman Limited                           |     |     | 2   |     | 1   | Cayman Islds       | Full         |                           |                              |
| Optichamps   | 2   |     |     |     |     | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| Paregof  |     |     |     |     | 4   | France             |              |                           |                              |
| Parritaye Property Limited                                 |     |     |     |     | 1   | Australia          | Full         |                           |                              |
| Participations Opéra                                       |     |     | 2   |     | 1   | France             | Full         |                           |                              |
| Robin Flight Limited                                       | 2   |     |     |     |     | Ireland            | Full         |                           |                              |
| -  |     |     |     |     |     |                    |              |                           |                              |
|  |     |     |     |     | 1   |                    |              |                           |                              |
|  |     |     |     | Щ   | 1   | l                  |              | l .                       |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name                                  | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | Country      | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Special Purpose Entities (cont'd)     |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
| Royal Neuve I SA                      |     |     | 2   |     |     | Luxembourg   | Full   |                           |                              |
| SAS Esra 1                            |     |     |     |     | 2   | France       | Full   |                           |                              |
| SAS Esra 2                            |     |     |     |     | 2   | France       | Full   |                           |                              |
| SAS Financière des Italiens           |     |     |     |     | 2   | France       | Full   |                           |                              |
| Singapore Emma Finance 1 SAS          |     |     |     |     | _   | France       | Full   |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
| Singapore Emma Finance 2 SAS          |     |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   |                           |                              |
| Sirocco Investments SA                |     |     |     |     |     | Luxembourg   | Full   |                           |                              |
| SNC Atargatis                         | 2   |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   |                           |                              |
| SNC Compagnie Investissement Italiens |     |     |     | 2   |     | France       | Full   |                           |                              |
| SNC Compagnie Investissement Opéra    |     |     |     | 2   |     | France       | Full   |                           |                              |
| SNC Méditerranéa                      | 2   |     |     |     |     | France       | Full   |                           |                              |
| St Maarten CDO Limited                | 2   |     |     |     |     | Cayman Islds | Full   |                           |                              |
| Starbird Funding Corporation          | -   | 4   |     |     |     | U.S.A        |        |                           |                              |
| Sunny Funding Limited                 | 2   | 7   |     |     |     | Cayman Islds | Full   |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
| Swallow Flight Limited                | 2   |     |     |     | l   | Ireland      | Full   |                           |                              |
| Tender Option Bond Municipal program  | 1   |     |     | 1   |     | U.S.A        | Full   |                           |                              |
| Thésée Limited                        | 1   | 4   |     |     | l   | Jersey       |        |                           |                              |
| Thunderbird Investments PLC           | 2   |     |     | 1   |     | Ireland      | Full   |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       | 1   |     |     |     | l   |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |
|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |              |        |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name  | (A) (B | ) (0 | (D | ) (E | Country                  | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|---|--------|------|----|------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Other Business Units  |        |      |    |      |                          |        |                           |                              |
|   |        |      |    | Г    |                          |        |                           |                              |
| Private Equity (BNP Paribas Capital) Banexi Société de Capital-Risque |        |      | 5  |      | France                   |        |                           |                              |
| Carbonne Lorraine   | 3      |      | ľ  |      | France                   |        |                           |                              |
| Clairville  | 3      |      |    |      | Belgium                  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cobema  |        |      |    |      | Belgium                  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Cobepa Technology   |        |      |    |      | Belgium                  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Compagnie Benelux Paribas - COBEPA (Groupe)                           | 3      |      |    |      | Belgium                  |        | 100.0070                  | 100.007                      |
| Compagnie Financière Ottomane   |        |      |    |      | Luxembourg               | Full   | 96.73%                    | 96.73%                       |
| Erbe  |        |      |    |      | Belgium                  | Equity | 47.01%                    | 47.01%                       |
| Evialis   |        | 1 7  | ,  | 1 4  | France                   | _4,    |                           |                              |
| Gepeco  |        |      |    |      | Belgium                  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Paribas Participation Limitee   |        |      |    |      | Canada                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Property companies (property used in operations)                      |        |      |    |      |                          |        |                           |                              |
| Capefi  |        |      |    | 5    | France                   |        |                           |                              |
| Compagnie Immobiliere de France                                       |        |      |    | 5    | France                   |        |                           |                              |
| Ejesur  |        |      |    |      | Spain                    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS 5 Kleber  |        |      |    |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Foncière de la Compagnie Bancaire                                 |        |      |    |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Noria   |        |      | 1  |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SCI Immobilière Marché Saint-Honoré                                   |        |      |    |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Société d'Etudes Immobilières de Constructions - Setic                |        |      |    |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Antin Participation 4   |        |      |    | 5    |                          |        |                           |                              |
| Antin Participation 5   |        |      |    |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Investment companies and other subsidiaries                           |        |      |    |      |                          |        |                           |                              |
| Antin Participation 15  |        | 2    |    |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNL International Investment SA                                       |        | 1    |    |      | Luxembourg               | Full   | 100.00%                   | 99.10%                       |
| BNL Multiservizi SPA  |        | 1    |    | 7    | Italy                    | Equity | 100.00%                   | 99.10%                       |
| BNP Paribas Covered Bonds   |        |      | 2  |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas de Réassurance au Luxembourg                              |        |      |    |      | Luxembourg               | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Emergis   |        |      | 5  |      | France                   |        |                           |                              |
| BNP Paribas International BV  |        |      |    |      | Netherlands              | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BNP Paribas Partners for Innovation (Groupe)                          |        |      |    |      | France                   | Equity | 50.00%                    | 50.00%                       |
| BNP Paribas UK Treasury Limited                                       |        | ١.   |    |      | UK<br>-                  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Compagnie Auxiliaire d'Entreprises et de Chemins de Fer               |        | 5    | •  |      | France                   |        |                           |                              |
| Compagnie Bancaire Uk Fonds B   |        |      |    |      | UK                       | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Compagnie d'Investissements de Paris - C.I.P                          |        |      |    |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Financière BNP Paribas  |        |      |    |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%<br>100.00%           |
| Financière Marché Saint Honoré  | ,      |      |    |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Finaxa  | 3      |      |    |      | France<br>France         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| GIE Groupement Auxiliaire et de Moyens - GAM<br>Kle 65                |        |      | 5  |      | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Kle 66  |        | 5    |    |      | France                   |        |                           |                              |
| Le Sphinx Assurances Luxembourg SA                                    |        |      | 12 | .    |                          | Fauity | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Luxpar-Ré   |        |      | 3  |      | Luxembourg<br>Luxembourg | Equity | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Omnium Gestion Developpement Immobilier                               |        |      | Ι, | 1    | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| Paribas International   |        |      | .  | 1    | France                   | 1 011  | 100.00 /6                 | 100.0076                     |
| Placement, Gestion, Finance Holding - Plagefin                        |        | 1    | 1  | 1    | Luxembourg               | Full   | 99.99%                    | 99.99%                       |
| Quatch  |        | 5    | .  | 1    | France                   |        | 33.3376                   | 33.3370                      |
| Sagip   |        | Ι,   |    | 1    | Belgium                  | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| SAS Klefinances   |        |      | 5  | 1    | France                   |        | 100.0070                  | 100.00 /                     |
| SNC Bincofi   | 4      |      | T  | 1    | France                   |        |                           |                              |
| Société Auxiliaire de Construction Immobilière - SACI                 | 1      |      |    | 1    | France                   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| COOLOGO / MAXIMUM C GO CONTROL MONTH INTRODUCTOR - CACI               |        |      |    |      | 1 101100                 | i uii  | 100.00 /6                 | 100.0076                     |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Société Centrale d'Investissement   Société Centrale d'Investissement   Société Prançaise Auxiliaire - S.F.A.   Société Jovacienne de Participations   Société Jovacienne de Participations   Société Orbaisienne de Participations   France   Full   100.00%   100.00%   100.00%   France   Full   100.00%   100.00%   France   Full   100.00%   100.00%   100.00%   France   Equity   48.40%   48.40%   48.40%   48.40%   Social Purpose Entities   Social Purpose Entities   France   Full   100.00%   100.00%   100.00%   France   Full   100.00%    | Name   | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | Country    | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Scottle Procession   | Investment companies and other subsidiaries (cont'd) |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Secretary - Participations   | Société Centrale d'Investissement                    |     |     |     | 5   |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| Social Confesioners of Participations  | Societe Française Auxiliaire - S.F.A.                |     |     |     |     | 5   | France     |        |                           |                              |
| UGB Balai  UGB Estergénes  Fance  Full 100,075  100,075  Fance  Fall 100,075  100,075  Fance  Fall 100,075  100,075  Fance  Full 100,075  Fance  | Société Jovacienne de Participations                 |     |     |     | 5   |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| UGB   Companies    | Société Orbaisienne de Participations                |     |     |     |     | 2   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
|  | UCB Bail   |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
|  | UCB Entreprises                                      |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
|  |  |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Ann Participation 7  | Verner Investissements (Groupe)                      |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Equity |                           |                              |
| Arch Participation 13  | Special Purpose Entities                             |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Arch Participation 13  | Antin Participation 7                                |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BMP Perhaba Capital Trant LLC 1-2 -3 -4 -6   BMP Perhaba Capital Trant LLC 1-5     BMP Perhaba LSM Indicatin Trant Notes Recognition   BMP US Funding LLC  |  |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| BPP Prehabs Capelal Trust ILLG 1 - 5   |  |     |     |     |     |     |            | -      |                           |                              |
| BBP Partias US Michael Term Notes Frogram   BPP Partias US Michael Medium Term Notes LLC   BMP US Funding LLC      | · ·  |     |     |     |     | 1,  |            | 1 011  | 100.0070                  | 0.0070                       |
| BBP Parks US Shrutured Medium Term Notes LLC   BBP US Funding LLC   U.S.A   Full   100.00%   1   | ·  |     |     |     |     | -   |            | Eull   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| BRP US Funding LLC   |  |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| April  |  |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Accorded Arcel  AMAC SPR0  AMAC SPR0  AMAC SPR0  Basisten Vermitching Caputine BV  Basisten Vermitching Capu | BNP 05 Funding LLC                                   |     |     |     |     |     | U.S.A      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 100.00%                      |
| AMAC SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Sovakias         Full         10,000%         \$2,24%           AMAC - Prague SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Full         10,000%         \$2,24%           Bestles         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Full         10,000%         \$2,54%           Duan Plaza Offices z.o.         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Full         10,000%         \$2,54%           IG CS PA         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Full         10,000%         \$3,93%           IG CS PA         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Full         10,000%         \$3,93%           IG CS PA         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Full         10,000%         \$3,93%           IG CS PA         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         \$5,00%         \$2,53%           IG SPA         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         \$1,000%         \$2,53%           IG SPA         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         \$1,000%         \$2,53%           Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO         Image: SRO   | Klépierre  |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| AMC - Prague SRO   Besiden Vernotichap Capucine BV   Besiden Vernotichap Capucine BV   Besiden Vernotichap Capucine BV   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   |  |     |     |     | 1   |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Bestens   Vernotichap Capucine BV   Vernoticha Cap   |  |     |     |     |     |     |            | -      |                           |                              |
| Besties  | · ·  |     |     | 2   |     |     |            | -      |                           |                              |
| Duna Plaza Offices z.o   Full   100.00%   50.06%   50.0   | Besloten Vennotschap Capucine BV                     |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           | 50.06%                       |
|  | Bestes   |     |     | 1   |     |     | Czech Rep. | Full   | 100.00%                   | 49.56%                       |
| GE   Klepierre Services  | Duna Plaza Offices z.o.o                             |     |     |     |     | 2   | Hungary    | Full   |                           | 50.06%                       |
| G C SPA   CD SPA      | Entertainment Plaza                                  |     |     | 1   |     |     | Czech Rep. | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| CD SPA   Ricear Halla SPA   Ri   | GIE Klepierre Services                               |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 43.93%                       |
| CD SPA   Rider Italia SPA   Ri   | I G C SPA  |     |     |     |     |     | Italy      | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| Refin Italia SPA   Repierre CZ SRO   Repierre CZ SRO   Full   100.00%   50.06%   5   | ICD SPA  |     |     |     |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 42.55%                       |
| Nefin Italia SPA   | Klecar Italia SPA                                    |     |     |     |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| Repierre CZ SRO  | Klefin Italia SPA                                    |     |     |     |     |     |            | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| 1  | Klepierre CZ SRO                                     |     |     |     |     |     | _          |        |                           |                              |
| Repierre Lusins Ltd   Repierre Lusins Ltd   Repierre Lusins Lusins Ltd   Repierre Lusins Lu   | · ·  |     | 1   |     |     |     | 1          |        |                           |                              |
| Repierre Lublin   Repierre Lubrin   Repierre Lubrin   Repierre Novo   Repierre Novo   Repierre Novo   Repierre Novo   Repierre Sandyba SP z.o.o   Full   100.00%   50.06%   Full   50.06   |  |     | '   |     |     | ,   |            |        |                           |                              |
| Kepierre Luxembourg   Kepierre Novo   Kepierre Novo   Kepierre Novo   Kepierre Novo   Kepierre Novo   Kepierre Novo   Nepierre Novo   Nepier   |  |     |     |     |     |     |            | -      |                           |                              |
| Kepierre Novo         Image: Company SP 2.0.0         1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | <u>'</u>   |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Nepierre Pozana SP z.o.o   1   |  |     |     | 2   |     | _   |            |        |                           |                              |
| Nepierre Sadyba SP z.o.o   1   |  |     | ١., |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Repierre Sosnowiec   Full   100.00%   50.06%     |  |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Replace of Rybnik     |  |     | 1   |     |     | ١.  |            |        |                           |                              |
| Rakow Plaza SP z.o.0   |  |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Les Boutiques de Saint Maximin       1       1       France       Full       100.00%       21.02%         Plaza Center Management Poland Sp. z.o.o       1       1       France       Full       100.00%       50.66%         Ruda Slaska Plaza SP z.o.o       1       1       France       Full       100.00%       50.06%         SA Brescia       2       Poland       Full       100.00%       50.06%         SA Cap Nord       France       France       Full       100.00%       50.06%         SA Cinéma de l'Esplanade       Belgium       Full       100.00%       42.05%         SA Delcis CR       Belgium       Full       100.00%       50.06%         SA Devimo Consult       Belgium       Full       100.00%       50.06%         SA Finascente       1       Portugal       Prop.       50.00%       24.53%         SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve       Full       100.00%       50.06%       50.06%  |  |     |     |     |     | 2   |            |        |                           |                              |
| Plaza Center Management Poland Sp. z.o.o         1         Image: Poland sp. z.o.o         Image: Poland sp. z.o.o         Image: Poland sp. z.o.o         Full sp. sp. sp. z.o.o         Image: Poland sp. z.o.o         Full sp. sp. sp. z.o.o         Image: Poland sp. z.o.o         Full sp. sp. sp. z.o.o         Image: Poland sp. z.o.o         Full sp. sp. sp. sp. z.o.o         Full sp.  |  |     | 1   |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Progest         1         France         Full         100.00%         50.06%           Ruda Slaska Plaza SP z.o.o         2         Poland         Full         100.00%         50.06%           Rybnik Plaza SP z.o.o         2         Poland         Full         100.00%         50.06%           SA Brescia         5         France         Full         100.00%         50.06%           SA Cap Nord         5         France         Full         100.00%         42.05%           SA Cinéma de l'Esplanade         5         Belgium         Full         100.00%         50.06%           SA Devimo Consult         8 Belgium         Full         100.00%         50.06%           SA Finascente         1         Portugal         Prop.         50.00%         24.53%           SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve         1         Belgium         Full         100.00%         50.06%   |  |     |     |     |     | 1   |            | Full   | 100.00%                   | 21.02%                       |
| Ruda Slaska Plaza SP z o o       1       Poland       Full       100.00%       50.06%         Rybnik Plaza SP z o o       5       Poland       Full       100.00%       50.06%         SA Brescia       5       France       Full       100.00%       42.05%         SA Cap Nord       1       France       Full       100.00%       42.05%         SA Cinéma de l'Esplanade       1       Belgium       Full       100.00%       50.66%         SA Devimo Consult       Belgium       Full       100.00%       50.06%         SA Finascente       1       Portugal       Prop.       50.00%       24.53%         SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve       Belgium       Full       100.00%       50.06%  | Plaza Center Management Poland Sp. z.o.o             |     | 1   |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| Rybnik Plaza SP z.o.o       2       Poland       Full       100.00%       50.66%         SA Brescia       5       France       1       France       1       France       1       France       1       1       France       1       France       1       1       France       1       1       1       France       Full       1       100.00%       42.05%         SA Coimbra       SA Dekimo Consult       Belgium       Full       100.00%       50.66%         SA Devimo Consult       Belgium       Equity       35.00%       18.39%         SA Finascente       1       Portugal       Prop.       50.00%       24.53%         SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve       Belgium       Full       100.00%       50.06%   |  |     |     |     | 1   | 1   |            |        |                           |                              |
| SA Brescia       5       France       1       France       Full       100.00%       42.05%         SA Cinéma de l'Esplanade       Belgium       Full       100.00%       50.06%         SA Devimora       Belgium       Full       100.00%       50.06%         SA Devimor Consult       Czech Rep.       Full       100.00%       50.06%         SA Finascente       1       Portugal       Prop.       50.00%       24.53%         SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve       Belgium       Full       100.00%       50.06%   | Ruda Slaska Plaza SP z.o.o                           |     | 1   |     | 1   |     | Poland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Cap Nord       1       France       Full       100,00%       42,05%         SA Cinéma de l'Esplanade       Belgium       Full       100,00%       50,06%         SA Coimbra       Belgium       Full       100,00%       50,06%         SA Dekicis CR       Czech Rep.       Full       100,00%       50,06%         SA Devinio Consult       Belgium       Equity       35,00%       18,39%         SA Finascente       1       Portugal       Prop.       50,00%       24,53%         SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve       Full       100,00%       50,06%       50,06%  | Rybnik Plaza SP z.o.o                                |     |     |     |     | 2   | Poland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Cinéma de l'Esplanade       Belgium       Full       100,00%       50,06%         SA Delcis CR       Czech Rep.       Full       100,00%       50,06%         SA Devimo Consult       Belgium       Equity       35,00%       18,39%         SA Finascente       1       Portugal       Prop.       50,00%       24,53%         SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve       Belgium       Full       100,00%       50,06%   | SA Brescia   |     |     |     | 5   |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SA Coimbra       Belgium       Full       100,00%       50,06%         SA Delcis CR       Full       100,00%       50,06%         SA Devimo Consult       Belgium       Equity       35,00%       18,39%         SA Finascente       1       Portugal       Prop.       50,00%       24,53%         SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve       Belgium       Full       100,00%       50,06%  | SA Cap Nord  |     |     |     | 1   | 1   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 42.05%                       |
| SA Coimbra       Belgium       Full       100,00%       50,06%         SA Delcis CR       Full       100,00%       50,06%         SA Devimo Consult       Belgium       Equity       35,00%       18,39%         SA Finascente       1       Portugal       Prop.       50,00%       24,53%         SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve       Belgium       Full       100,00%       50,06%  | SA Cinéma de l'Esplanade                             |     |     |     | 1   |     | Belgium    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Delcis CR         Czech Rep.         Full         100,00%         50,06%           SA Devimo Consult         Belgium         Equity         35,00%         18,39%           SA Finascente         1         Portugal         Prop.         50,00%         24,53%           SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve         Belgium         Full         100,00%         50,06%  |  |     |     |     | 1   |     | -          |        |                           |                              |
| SA Devimo Consult         Belgium         Equity         35,00%         18,39%           SA Finascente         1         Portugal         Prop.         50,00%         24,53%           SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve         Belgium         Full         100,00%         50,06%  |  |     |     |     | 1   |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| SA Finascente         1         Portugal         Prop.         50.00%         24.53%           SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve         Belgium         Full         100.00%         50.06%   |  |     |     |     |     | 1   | 1          |        |                           |                              |
| SA Foncière de Louvain la Neuve         Belgium         Full         100.00%         50.06%  |  |     | 1   |     | 1   |     | -          |        |                           |                              |
|  |  |     | 1 ' |     |     | 1   | _          |        |                           |                              |
| Sh Gallela Falque Nascelle   |  |     |     |     | 1   |     |            |        |                           |                              |
|  | on Gailleta Falque Mascettle                         |     |     |     |     |     | Fortugal   | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 24.53%                       |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name                                   | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | Country    | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Klépierre (cont'd)                     |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| SA Gondobrico                          |     |     |     |     |     | Portugal   | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SA Klecar Foncier Espana               |     |     |     |     |     | Spain      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SA Klecar Foncier Iberica              |     |     |     |     |     | Spain      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SA Klelou Immobiliare                  |     |     |     |     |     | Portugal   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Kleminho                            |     |     | 2   |     |     | Portugal   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Klenor Immobiliaria                 |     |     |     |     |     | Portugal   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Klepierre                           |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 50.16%                    | 50.06%                       |
| SA Klepierre Athinon AE                |     |     |     |     |     | Greece     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SA Klépierre Foncier Makedonia         |     |     |     |     |     | Greece     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SA Klepierre NEA Efkarpia AE           |     |     |     |     |     | Greece     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SA Klepierre Peribola Patras AE        |     |     |     |     |     | Greece     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SA Klepierre Portugal SGPS             |     |     |     |     |     | Portugal   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Klepierre Vallecas                  |     |     |     |     |     | Spain      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Klepierre Vinaza                    |     |     |     |     |     | Spain      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Kletel Immobiliaria                 |     |     |     |     |     | Portugal   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Place de l'acceuil                  |     | 1   |     |     |     | Belgium    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Poznan Plaza                        |     | 1   |     |     |     | Poland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Reze Sud                            |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Equity | 15.00%                    | 7.51%                        |
| SA Sadyba Center                       |     | 1   |     |     | Ι΄. | Poland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SA Sogecaec                            |     |     |     |     |     | Portugal   | Full   | 100.00%                   | 52.54%                       |
| SARL Belvedere Invest                  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 31.04%                       |
| SARL Csepel 2002                       |     |     |     |     | l ' |            | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Csepel 2002<br>SARL Debrecen 2002 |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
|  |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | -      |                           |                              |
| SARL Duna Plaza                        |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Effe Kappa                        |     |     |     |     | ١.  | Italy      | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SARL Forwing                           |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 32.54%                       |
| SARL Galiera Commerciale Assago        |     |     |     |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Galiera Commerciale Cavallino     |     | 1   |     |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Galiera Commerciale Collegno      |     |     |     |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 49.56%                       |
| SARL Galiera Commerciale Klepierre     | 2   |     |     |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Galiera Commerciale Seravalle     |     |     |     |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Galiera Commerciale Solbiate      |     | 1   |     |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Gyor 2002                         |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Immobiliare Magnolia              |     |     |     |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 42.55%                       |
| SARL Kanizsa 2002                      |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Kaposvar 2002                     |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Klepierre Pologne                 |     | 1   |     |     |     | Poland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Leg II Hellenic Holdings          |     |     |     |     | 2   | Luxembourg | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Miskolc 2002                      |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Novate                            |     |     |     |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 42.05%                       |
| SARL Nyiregyhaza Plaza                 |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Proreal                           |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 25.53%                       |
| SARL Szeged Plaza                      |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Szolnok Plaza                     |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Uj Alba                           |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SARL Zalaegerszeg Plaza                |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   |                           |                              |
| SAS 192 avenue Charles De Gaulle       |     |     | 5   |     |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SAS 21 Kleber                          |     |     | 5   |     |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SAS 21 la Perouse                      |     |     | 5   |     |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SAS 43 Grenelle                        |     |     | 5   |     |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SAS 43 Kleber                          |     |     |     | 5   |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SAS 46 Notre-Dame des victoires        |     |     | 5   | ľ   |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SAS 5 Turin                            |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Baudot Massy                       | 5   |     |     |     |     | France     | , un   | 100.00 /6                 | 50.00 /6                     |
| SAS Cande                              | ľ   |     | 5   |     |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Cande SAS CB Pierre                |     |     | J   |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| ONO OD I IGIIG                         |     |     |     |     |     | i iaile    | ruii   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name  | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) |        | Country | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|---------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Klépierre (cont'd)  |     |     |     |     |     |        |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Cecobil   |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SAS Cecoville   |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 49.56%                       |
| SAS Centre Jaude Clermont   |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Concorde Puteaux  |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Doumer Caen   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS du 23 avenue Marignan   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Espace Cordeliers   |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SAS Espace Dumont D'Urville   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Espace Kleber   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Flandre   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Holding Gondomar 1  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 49.56%                       |
| SAS Holding Gondomar 3  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Issy Desmoulins   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Kle Projet 1  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Kle Projet 2  |     |     |     |     | 2   | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Klecapnor   |     |     |     |     | 2   | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 42.05%                       |
| SAS KLE 1   |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Kleber Levallois  |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Klecar Participations Italie  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SAS Klemurs   |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 42.05%                       |
| SAS Klepierre Finance   |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Klepierre Participations et Financements (ex SAS Klepierre Hongrie) |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Le Havre Capelet  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Le Havre Tourneville  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Leblanc Paris 15  |     |     |     | 5   |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS LP7   |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Marseille Le Merlan   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Melun Saint-Peres   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Odysseum Place de France  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SAS Opale   |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Poitiers Alienor  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SAS Saint-Andre Pey berland   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Soaval  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 18.77%                       |
| SAS Socoseine   |     |     |     |     | 4   | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Strasbourg La Vigie   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Suffren Paris 15  |     |     |     | 5   |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Toulouse Mermoz   | 5   |     |     |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SAS Tours Nationale   |     |     | 5   |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SC Antin Vendome  | 4   |     |     |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SC Centre Bourse  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SC Solorec  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 39.55%                       |
| SCI Acheres 2000  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France |         | Equity | 30.00%                    | 15.02%                       |
| SCI Aulnes Développement  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 12.51%                       |
| SCI Aurora  | 5   |     |     |     |     | France |         |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Bassin Nord   |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI Beausevran  |     | 1   |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SCI Bègles Papin  |     |     |     |     |     | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SCI Champs de Mais  |     |     |     |     | 2   | France |         | Equity | 25.00%                    | 12.51%                       |
| SCI Champs des Haies  |     |     |     |     | 2   | France |         | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI Combault  |     |     | 2   |     | 1   | France |         | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SCI Des Dunes   |     |     |     |     | 1   | France |         | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI Des Salines   |     |     |     |     | 1   | France |         | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI Du Plateau  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France |         | Equity | 26.00%                    | 8.51%                        |
| SCI Girardin  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France |         | Prop.  | 33.00%                    | 16.52%                       |
| SCI Haies Hautes Pommeraie  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France |         | Equity | 43.00%                    | 21.53%                       |
| SCI Halles Plerin   |     |     |     |     | 1   | France |         | Equity | 25.00%                    | 12.51%                       |
|   |     |     |     |     | 1   |        |         |        |                           |                              |
|   |     |     |     |     |     |        |         | l      |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name   | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | Country    | Method | Group voting interest (%) | Group ownership interest (%) |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Klépierre (cont'd)   |     |     |     |     |     |            |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Immobilière de la Pommeraie                            |     |     |     |     | 2   | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI l'Emperi   |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Equity | 15.00%                    | 7.51%                        |
| SCI La Française   |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI La Plaine du Moulin à vent                             |     | 2   |     |     |     | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI La Rive  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 23.53%                       |
| SCI La Rocade  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Equity | 38.00%                    | 19.02%                       |
| SCI La Rocade Ouest  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Equity | 36.00%                    | 18.02%                       |
| SCILC  |     |     |     |     | 2   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 16.52%                       |
| SCI Le Grand Pré   |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI Le Mais  |     |     |     |     | 2   | France     | Full   | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI Les Bas Champs   |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI Les Boutiques d'Osny                                   |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 19.02%                       |
| SCI Les Roseaux  |     |     |     |     | 2   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SCI Maximeuble   |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SCI Noble Cafetaria  | 5   |     |     |     |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Noble Galerie  | 5   |     |     |     |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Noble Restauration                                     | 5   |     |     |     |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Orengal  | 5   |     |     |     |     | France     |        |                           |                              |
| SCI Osny Invest  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 28.53%                       |
| SCI Plateau de Plerin                                      |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Equity | 25.00%                    | 12.51%                       |
| SCI Plateau des Haies                                      |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 45.05%                       |
| SCI Pommeraie Parc   |     |     |     |     | 2   | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI Rebecca  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 35.04%                       |
| SCI Saint Maximin Construction                             |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCI Sandri-Rome  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Equity | 15.00%                    | 7.51%                        |
| SCI Secovalde  |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 27.53%                       |
| SCI Sogegamar  |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Equity | 23.00%                    | 11.51%                       |
| SCI Tour Marcel Brot                                       |     |     |     | 4   |     | France     | 1. 7   |                           |                              |
| SCS Begles Arcins  |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SCS Klecar Europe Sud                                      |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SCS Ségécé   |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 90.00%                    | 52.54%                       |
| Ségécé Ceska Republika (ex SRO FMC Central Europe)         |     |     |     |     |     | Czech Rep. | Full   | 100.00%                   | 52.54%                       |
| Ségécé Espana (ex SL Centros Shopping Gestion)             |     |     |     |     |     | Spain      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 52.54%                       |
| Ségécé Hellas Réal Estate Management                       | 2   |     |     |     |     | Greece     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 52.55%                       |
| Ségécé Italia (ex SARL P S G)                              |     |     | 6   |     |     | Italy      | Full   | 100.00%                   | 52.54%                       |
| Ségécé Magyarorszag (ex SARL Plaza Center Management)      |     |     |     |     |     | Hungary    | Full   | 100.00%                   | 52.54%                       |
| Ségécé Polska (ex Plaza Center Management Poland SP z.o.o) |     |     |     |     |     | Poland     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 52.79%                       |
| SNC Angoumars  |     | 2   |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC Fonciere Saint Germain                                 |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC Galae  |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 51.18%                       |
| SNC General Leclerc 11-11bis Levallois                     |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC Gier Services Entreprises - GSE                        |     |     |     |     | 2   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC Jardins des Princes                                    |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC KC 1 à 12  |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SNC KC20   |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SNC Kleber la Perouse                                      |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC Klecar France  |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 41.55%                       |
| SNC Klegestion   |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC Klepierre Conseil                                      |     |     |     |     | l   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC Kletransactions  |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC Le Barjac Victor                                       |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC Le Havre Lafayette                                     |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SNC Le Havre Vauban  |     |     |     |     |     | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SNC Parc de Coquerelles                                    |     |     |     |     | 1   | France     | Prop.  | 50.00%                    | 25.03%                       |
| SNC Pasteur  |     |     | 11  |     | l   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 50.06%                       |
| SNC Ségécé Loisirs Transactions                            |     |     |     |     | l   | France     | Full   | 100.00%                   | 52.55%                       |
|  |     |     |     |     | l   |            |        |                           |                              |
|  | 1   |     |     |     |     | l          |        |                           |                              |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

| Name   | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | Country  | Method               | Group voting interest (%)     | Group ownership interest (%)         |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Klépierre (cont'd) SNC Socsendre SNC Société des Centres d'Oc et d'Oil - SCOO SNC Sodevac Sosnowiec Plaza z.o.o SRO Klepierre CZ |     | 1   |     |     | 2   | France<br>France<br>France<br>Poland<br>Czech Rep. | Full<br>Full<br>Full | 100.00%<br>100.00%<br>100.00% | 37.67%<br>60.08%<br>50.06%<br>50.06% |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |  |                      |                               |                                      |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |  |                      |                               |                                      |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |  |                      |                               |                                      |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |  |                      |                               |                                      |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |  |                      |                               |                                      |

| (A) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2005                        |   |
|---|---|
| (B) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2005                    |   |
| (C) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2006                        |   |
| (D) Movements for 6 months to 31 December 2006                    |   |
| (E) Movements for 6 months to 30 June 2007                        |   |
| (1) Acquisition   | (8) Change of method - Equity method to full consolidation                    |
| (2) Entity newly incorporated or passing qualifying threshold     | (9) Change of method - Full consolidation to proportionate method             |
| (3) Disposal  | (10) Change of method - Equity method to proportionate method                 |
| (4) Deconsolidation   | (11) Reconsolidation  |
| (5) Merger between consolidated entities                          | (12) Entities consolidated using a simplified equity method (non-material)    |
| (6) Change of method - Proportionate method to full consolidation | (13) Business transfers due to the creation of Italian retail banking segment |
| (7) Change of method - Full consolidation to equity method        | (14) First-time consolidation to comply with IFRS                             |

### 4.c BUSINESS COMBINATIONS

- Business combinations in the first half of 2007
- Acquisition of Banque Privée Anjou (AMS and French Retail Banking divisions)

In May 2007, BNP Paribas SA acquired the entire capital of Dexia Banque Privée France, subsequently renamed Banque Privée Anjou, for EUR 185 million, including EUR 140 million paid in the first half of 2007. Banque Privée Anjou manages over EUR 3.1 billion in assets, mainly for individual clients and not-for-profit organisations.

Its assets and liabilities, recognised at fair value as of the acquisition date, mainly comprised:

- Assets: loans to other banks totalling EUR 45 million and customer loans totalling EUR 273 million.
- Liabilities: loans from other banks totalling EUR 29 million and customer deposits totalling EUR 292 million.

Based on the provisional accounting for the business combination, goodwill of EUR 70 million was recognised as an asset in the balance sheet at 30 June 2007. Banque Privée Anjou has been consolidated as from the acquisition date. Its contribution to consolidated net income for the first half of 2007 was not material. The acquisition led to a net cash outflow of EUR 63 million for the BNP Paribas Group in the first half of 2007.

- Other acquisitions (AMS division)

In June 2007, BNP Paribas acquired the entire capital of RBS International Securities Services Limited for GBP 117 million (EUR 173 million at the acquisition date). RBS International Securities Services Limited offers global custody, fund administration and corporate trustee services to fund managers and private asset managers in the offshore markets of Jersey, Guernsey and the Isle of Man. It has over EUR 44 billion of assets in custody and EUR 9 billion in assets under administration. At 31 December 2006, its balance sheet total amounted to EUR 2.6 billion, mainly comprising:

- Assets: loans to banks of EUR 2.1 billion;
- Liabilities: customer deposits of EUR 2.5 billion.

In June 2007, BNP Paribas Securities Services, a subsidiary of BNP Paribas, acquired the entire capital of Exelbank for EUR 66 million. This Spanish bank offers settlement-delivery, custody and depositary services and private banking outsourcing services. At 31 December 2006, its balance sheet total amounted to EUR 539 million, mainly comprising:

- Assets: loans to banks of EUR 523 million;
- Liabilities: customer deposits of EUR 494 million.

RBS International Securities Services Limited and Exelbank will be fully consolidated in the BNP Paribas Group's consolidated financial statements upon completion of the action plans launched to enable them to prepare financial information complying with the Group's disclosure requirements, no later than 31 December 2007.

- Business combinations in the first half of 2006
- Acquisition of Banca Nazionale del Lavoro (BNL)

On 3 February 2006, BNP Paribas announced that it had entered into several conditional agreements with a group of BNL shareholders, including Unipol, to acquire a 48% stake in BNL. As of 5 April 2006, BNP Paribas held a 50.4% interest in BNL, and had effectively obtained control of the company. BNP Paribas subsequently launched a public tender offer for the remaining shares held by minority shareholders. On 16 May 2006, BNP Paribas held 95.5% of BNL's ordinary shares further to the tender offer, representing a holding in excess of the 91.5% threshold set by the Italian securities regulator for a residual offer on outstanding shares. The residual offer for the outstanding shares ran from 30 June 2006 to 20 July 2006. BNL's ordinary shares were delisted on 26 July 2006. The acquisition of BNL therefore took place in several stages: the acquisition of a 50.4% controlling interest, followed by subsequent acquisitions of minority interests, thereby giving BNP Paribas a 99.10% stake in the bank.

BNL is Italy's sixth largest bank in terms of deposit and loan volumes. Its network spans across the whole of the country, with 17,000 employees and around 800 branches and outlets located in all major Italian cities. BNL has some 3 million private individual customers, 39,000 corporate clients, and 16,000 public-sector clients. BNL is particularly active in specialised financing solutions such as factoring and leasing, and also offers consumer credit, asset management services (EUR 26 billion in assets under management), private banking and life insurance solutions.

The cost of the 99.10% interest held by BNP Paribas in BNL at 30 June 2007 amounted to EUR 9.017million, and was paid in cash.

The BNP Paribas Group restated BNL's balance sheet at 31 March 2006 in order to bring BNL's accounting methods into line with those applied by the BNP Paribas Group and to comply with the purchase accounting rules prescribed by IFRS (see Note 1.b, "Business combinations and measurement of goodwill").

These adjustments represented a negative EUR 877 million after the tax impact. They primarily concerned the following:

- the measurement of provisions for credit risk on individual loans and loan portfolios mainly including the effect of reclassifying loans more than 90 days past due as doubtful as well as provisions for litigation and contingent liabilities (negative impact of EUR 536 million);
- employee benefit obligations (negative impact of EUR 325 million), primarily relating to contingent liabilities;
- the measurement of property, plant and equipment (EUR 144 million positive impact), the BNL brand (EUR 50 million positive impact) and the application of the Group's rules relating to depreciation/amortisation of assets (EUR 113 million negative impact), representing in all a net positive impact of EUR 81 million;
- the valuation of market transactions in accordance with the rules applicable within the BNP Paribas Group (EUR 112 million negative impact);
- the fair value measurement of loans, securities and other assets, as well as debt, other liabilities and insurance contracts (EUR 40 million positive impact);
- the tax effect of the above adjustments (EUR 293 million net deferred tax asset) and of contingent liabilities (EUR 318 million negative impact, including EUR 260 million recognised in the first half of 2007), representing a net negative impact of EUR 25 million.

As part of the purchase price allocation, the BNL brand was recognised separately from goodwill. It was measured on initial recognition using standard practices in the banking industry for valuing this type of asset and by comparisons with other listed banks of a comparable size. The calculation also took into account the recent changes in BNL brand recognition during the years preceding the acquisition.

BNP Paribas did not recognise an intangible asset for BNL's contractual customer relationships corresponding to account and deposit agreements entered into with customers. In addition, other than business combinations, no transactions were identified in Italy relating to similar assets which could be used as a basis of estimation. In accordance with paragraph 16 of IAS 38, these contractual customer relationships cannot be identified separately from BNL's goodwill as the bank does not have any legal or contractual rights to control the future relationships with its customers, or the loyalty of the customers to the bank. In any event, the value of this asset is not material as the interest rates on the vast majority of the bank's demand deposits do not result in material economic benefits. The economic benefit compared with alternative refinancing in the market is minimal due to the management costs and regulatory restrictions concerning the management of said deposits.

These adjustments reduced the Group share of BNL's equity at 31 March 2006 by the same amount, and gave rise to residual goodwill of EUR 2,295 million at 5 April 2006, the date BNP Paribas obtained effective control of BNL.

In accordance with the accounting policies described in note 1.c, "Own equity instruments and own equity instrument derivatives", the difference between the acquisition cost and the Group's equity in BNL's net assets held by minority shareholders and acquired after the date of acquisition (i.e. between 5 April 2006 and 31 December 2006) was recorded as a deduction from retained earnings attributable to BNP Paribas shareholders in an amount of EUR 2,224 million at 30 June 2007.

BNP Paribas financed the BNL acquisition by means of (i) a EUR 5,567 million issue of shares with preemptive subscription rights for existing shareholders; (ii) a EUR 2,023 million issue of undated super subordinated notes; and (iii) its own funds. Details of these issues are provided in note 4.a, "Changes in share capital and earnings per share".

The table below shows (i) BNL's consolidated balance sheet at 31 March 2006 prepared in accordance with IFRS before taking into account the controlling interest acquired by the Group in its capital; and (ii) BNL's balance sheet at the same date after adjustments recorded to comply with applicable rules on business combinations as prescribed by IFRS and with BNP Paribas Group accounting policies.

| In millions of euros  | 31 March 2006                         | 31 March 2006        |  |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
|   | After acquisition-related adjustments | Prior to acquisition |  |  |
| ASSETS  |                                       |                      |  |  |
| Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss                         | 7,730                                 | 7,541                |  |  |
| Available-for-sale financial assets   | 1,160                                 | 1,157                |  |  |
| Loans and receivables due from credit institutions                            | 8,705                                 | 8,705                |  |  |
| Loans and receivables due from customers                                      | 63,860                                | 63,763               |  |  |
| Property, plant & equipment and intangible assets                             | 2,682                                 | 2,600                |  |  |
| Non-current assets held for sale  | -                                     | 850                  |  |  |
| Other assets  | 5,318                                 | 4,284                |  |  |
| TOTAL ASSETS  | 89,455                                | 88,900               |  |  |
| <b>LIABILITIES</b> Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss | 8,303                                 | 8,00                 |  |  |
| Due to credit institutions  | 10,549                                | 10,549               |  |  |
| Due to customers  | 37,085                                | 37,10                |  |  |
| Debt securities   | 20,509                                | 20,199               |  |  |
| Non-current liabilities held for sale   | -                                     | 784                  |  |  |
| Other liabilities   | 8,534                                 | 6,909                |  |  |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES   | 84,980                                | 83,548               |  |  |
| CONSOLIDATED EQUITY   |                                       |                      |  |  |
| Shareholders' equity  | 4,434                                 | 5,31                 |  |  |
| Minority interests  | 41                                    | 4                    |  |  |
| Total consolidated equity   | 4,475                                 | 5,352                |  |  |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY  | 89.455                                | 88.90                |  |  |

The BNL sub-group has been fully consolidated as from the acquisition date. For the second quarter of 2006 BNL contributed EUR 140 million to the BNP Paribas Group's net income before minority interests and EUR 97 million to net income attributable to equity holders. If the acquisition had taken place on 1 January 2006, the BNL sub-group would have contributed EUR 1,480 million to net banking income and EUR 241 million to net income for the first half of 2006. The BNL acquisition led to a net cash outflow of EUR 11,490 million for the BNP Paribas Group in 2006.

During the first half of 2007, the BNP Paribas SA Shareholders' General Meeting of 15 May voted an extraordinary resolution (12th resolution) approving the merger of BNL into BNP Paribas, through the transfer to BNP Paribas of all BNL's assets, in exchange for BNP Paribas SA shares, and the assumption by BNP Paribas of all of BNL's debts. Provided that the restructuring is carried out in 2007 and that the necessary formal authorisation is obtained from the US Internal Revenue Service, the tax losses that have become utilisable by virtue of these transactions and the change of control of BNL will be available for set off against the future profits of BNP Paribas' New York branch. It will then be possible to determine the portion of the total EUR 1.2 billion tax loss carryforwards that can be utilised, the timing of the utilisations and the potential tax saving. A deferred tax asset will be recognised for this potential tax saving for BNP Paribas - which results from the acquisition of BNL and the current restructuring and would not have been available to BNL if the change of control had not taken place – only to the extent that it is probable that taxable profit will be available against which the tax loss carryforwards can be utilised.

- Acquisition of UkrSibbank (International Retail Banking and Financial Services)

On 14 April 2006, BNP Paribas acquired 51% of UkrSibbank. Existing shareholders of UkrSibbank

signed a long-term agreement with BNP Paribas and will retain a 49% interest in the Ukrainian entity.

UkrSibbank offers a wide range of services in the retail, corporate and investment banking arenas. At the acquisition date it was Ukraine's fifth-largest bank in terms of assets and had a network of 830 branches and outlets, employing close to 9,500 people.

The UkrSibbank Group's assets and liabilities – which were recognised at fair value at the acquisition date – primarily comprised customer loans amounting to EUR 1,423 million and customer deposits representing EUR 929 million.

Goodwill representing the local currency equivalent of EUR 201 million at 31 December 2006 was recorded on the consolidation of the UkrSibbank Group.

UkrSibbank has been consolidated since the acquisition date and its contribution to the BNP Paribas Group's net income for the first half of 2006 was not material. This acquisition led to a net cash outflow in 2006 of EUR 161 million for the BNP Paribas Group.

- Business combinations in the first half of 2005
- Acquisition of TEB Mali (International Retail Banking and Financial Services)

In February 2005, BNP Paribas acquired a 50% interest in the holding company TEB Mali, which owns 84.25% of the Turkish bank Turk Ekonomi Bankasi (TEB). The Colakoglu group retained a 50% interest in TEB Mali.

TEB is a mid-sized universal bank which, via its subsidiaries, offers corporate and retail customers a full range of financial services and products including export financing, leasing, factoring, consumer credit, deposit-taking, treasury and asset management, insurance, investment banking and brokerage. On the acquisition date, TEB had a network of 85 branches and also owned two banks outside Turkey.

The assets and liabilities of TEB Mali, recognised at fair value as of the acquisition date, mainly comprised:

- assets: customer loans of EUR 1,476 million (BNP Paribas share: EUR 738 million);
- liabilities: customer deposits of EUR 1,781 million (BNP Paribas share: EUR 891 million).

The acquisition price was USD 252 million, or an equivalent value of EUR 198 million at the acquisition date. An earn-out payment contingent on the future profitability of TEB, payable at the start of 2008, was agreed by the parties. Acquisition costs of EUR 6 million were incurred. Goodwill on this acquisition represented the local currency equivalent of EUR 128 million at 31 December 2005, and was recognised as an asset in the balance sheet. The value of this goodwill is supported by the highly favourable growth prospects of TEB. In addition, the acquisition by BNP Paribas of an interest in the TEB Group's holding company provides an opportunity to forge many operational alliances in a wide variety of fields such as export and commodity financing, consumer credit, mortgage lending, leasing and retail banking, thereby enhancing the TEB group's expertise and product range.

TEB Mali has been consolidated since the acquisition date, and contributed EUR 9 million to consolidated net income for the first half of 2005. The acquisition generated a net cash inflow of EUR 42 million for the BNP Paribas Group in 2005.